

APRIL 4, 2018  
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

SONJA GRACE

SPIRIT TRAVELER:  
UNLOCKING ANCIENT MYSTERIES

**Ep. 833**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



SONJAGRACE.COM

copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:18,029 --> 00:00:14,480

[Music]

2  
00:00:21,810 --> 00:00:18,039

this hope radiates for the masses as

3  
00:00:23,700 --> 00:00:21,820

line between July 8 1947 the Army Air

4  
00:00:25,680 --> 00:00:23,710

Force has announced that a flying dirt

5  
00:00:28,830 --> 00:00:25,690

has been found and is now in the

6  
00:00:32,819 --> 00:00:28,840

possession of the on a new rig change

7  
00:00:35,700 --> 00:00:32,829

the game changer I occasionally think

8  
00:00:39,689 --> 00:00:35,710

how quickly our differences worldwide

9  
00:00:47,029 --> 00:00:39,699

would vanish if we were facing an alien

10  
00:00:52,729 --> 00:00:49,759

this is fade to black with your host

11  
00:00:55,910 --> 00:00:52,739

Jimmy Church on the game changer radio

12  
00:00:59,770 --> 00:00:55,920

network and kgr a the global radio

13  
00:01:04,900 --> 00:01:02,520

we need your help to get to the year

14

00:01:08,570 --> 00:01:04,910

1985

15

00:01:10,700 --> 00:01:08,580

[Music]

16

00:01:13,690 --> 00:01:10,710

you are listening to painted black with

17

00:01:18,510 --> 00:01:13,700

jimmy touch on the game changing Network

18

00:01:22,000 --> 00:01:18,520

[Music]

19

00:01:35,230 --> 00:01:22,010

good evening fade to black

20

00:01:42,490 --> 00:01:35,240

the spoke radio for the masses today's

21

00:01:45,580 --> 00:01:42,500

Wednesday Wednesday April 4th 2018 94

22

00:01:49,660 --> 00:01:45,590

days into the new year just 271 days

23

00:01:53,020 --> 00:01:49,670

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

24

00:01:54,820 --> 00:01:53,030

in beautiful downtown Burbank California

25

00:01:56,730 --> 00:01:54,830

and I would like to welcome everybody

26

00:02:01,630 --> 00:01:56,740

listening all around the world all

27

00:02:04,000 --> 00:02:01,640

across the United States hither and

28

00:02:07,300 --> 00:02:04,010

thither to and fro back and forth up and

29

00:02:09,330 --> 00:02:07,310

down east and west north and south far

30

00:02:12,610 --> 00:02:09,340

and near

31

00:02:15,730 --> 00:02:12,620

this is fade to black for kjc are the

32

00:02:17,890 --> 00:02:15,740

game changer networking que GRA the

33

00:02:21,460 --> 00:02:17,900

planet I am your host Jimmy Church what

34

00:02:24,330 --> 00:02:21,470

is cracking everybody how you doin how

35

00:02:31,559 --> 00:02:28,140

how're you doing all right

36

00:02:33,120 --> 00:02:31,569

I don't know how we got so quickly

37

00:02:36,570 --> 00:02:33,130

through the weakness we come in great

38

00:02:39,540 --> 00:02:36,580

shows and everything haven't had any

39

00:02:42,360 --> 00:02:39,550

rest you know how you get to that spot

40

00:02:44,850 --> 00:02:42,370

in life where you know you work you work

41

00:02:47,699 --> 00:02:44,860

eight nine ten days in a row eleven

42

00:02:50,699 --> 00:02:47,709

twelve and the room is shrinking and

43

00:02:54,120 --> 00:02:50,709

things are expanding and contracting and

44

00:02:59,330 --> 00:02:54,130

you're saying things you ever have you

45

00:03:05,009 --> 00:02:59,340

ever have you ever said something and

46

00:03:09,390 --> 00:03:05,019

you can actually see the words coming

47

00:03:14,250 --> 00:03:09,400

out of your mouth and you want to grab

48

00:03:18,390 --> 00:03:14,260

them and pull them back right you know

49

00:03:22,170 --> 00:03:18,400

that that lack of sleep statement thing

50

00:03:23,699 --> 00:03:22,180

that you say like man you know and you

51  
00:03:26,130 --> 00:03:23,709  
see the words come out and you want to

52  
00:03:26,970 --> 00:03:26,140  
just you know and you want to grab but

53  
00:03:32,490 --> 00:03:26,980  
it's too late

54  
00:03:34,680 --> 00:03:32,500  
I'm going through right now actually I

55  
00:03:38,759 --> 00:03:34,690  
do that every night on the show half of

56  
00:03:41,509 --> 00:03:38,769  
what I say I I want back it's the truth

57  
00:03:45,420 --> 00:03:41,519  
good evening everybody how you doing

58  
00:03:46,199 --> 00:03:45,430  
tonight very excited very special guest

59  
00:03:50,009 --> 00:03:46,209  
with us tonight

60  
00:03:52,680 --> 00:03:50,019  
Sonya Grace and she's with us for the

61  
00:03:56,190 --> 00:03:52,690  
first time I don't know how that

62  
00:04:00,150 --> 00:03:56,200  
happened but it did and so we were

63  
00:04:03,420 --> 00:04:00,160

taking care of that issue tonight and we

64

00:04:06,240 --> 00:04:03,430

are gonna talk about her book spirit

65

00:04:08,640 --> 00:04:06,250

traveler unlocking ancient mysteries and

66

00:04:12,870 --> 00:04:08,650

secrets of eight of the world's great

67

00:04:14,309 --> 00:04:12,880

historic sites that's right now think

68

00:04:16,710 --> 00:04:14,319

about that no we're gonna we're gonna do

69

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:16,720

everything right we got to do the

70

00:04:20,610 --> 00:04:18,160

pyramid Stonehenge

71

00:04:22,650 --> 00:04:20,620

right teaming aku of course maybe puma

72

00:04:24,900 --> 00:04:22,660

punku-- gobekli tepe

73

00:04:27,120 --> 00:04:24,910

alright that's what we're gonna do

74

00:04:31,200 --> 00:04:27,130

tonight and what makes them special how

75

00:04:37,060 --> 00:04:31,210

did they get there and by whom sonia

76  
00:04:41,260 --> 00:04:37,070  
grace and now she is she's very talented

77  
00:04:45,070 --> 00:04:41,270  
as well so we may attempt to tap into

78  
00:04:47,110 --> 00:04:45,080  
some of that but I just I just can't

79  
00:04:51,130 --> 00:04:47,120  
wait to get her on and she's finally

80  
00:04:54,610 --> 00:04:51,140  
here Sonia grace tomorrow night Thursday

81  
00:04:56,410 --> 00:04:54,620  
Fator night Jon Rappoport Wow is he

82  
00:05:00,700 --> 00:04:56,420  
gonna have a lot to say tomorrow for

83  
00:05:04,270 --> 00:05:00,710  
sure and open lines all night long 323

84  
00:05:07,240 --> 00:05:04,280  
82 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

85  
00:05:10,140 --> 00:05:07,250  
and then after that which is Friday I'm

86  
00:05:14,110 --> 00:05:10,150  
over at a coast-to-coast am open lines

87  
00:05:16,390 --> 00:05:14,120  
Friday filling in standing in for George

88  
00:05:19,240 --> 00:05:16,400

Noory and my guests will be the one and

89

00:05:23,650 --> 00:05:19,250

only Richard bleep and Dolan

90

00:05:27,130 --> 00:05:23,660

all right ight ight ight

91

00:05:29,230 --> 00:05:27,140

follow us on Twitter at Jay Church radio

92

00:05:31,540 --> 00:05:29,240

that's what you want to do at a church

93

00:05:34,090 --> 00:05:31,550

radio you can you can follow us on

94

00:05:37,330 --> 00:05:34,100

Facebook for the time being on stellar

95

00:05:38,890 --> 00:05:37,340

is is just about here but you know for

96

00:05:43,000 --> 00:05:38,900

the time being Facebook is still

97

00:05:47,980 --> 00:05:43,010

chugging along and I can't wait you know

98

00:05:50,020 --> 00:05:47,990

why to phase that out man alive I just I

99

00:05:53,250 --> 00:05:50,030

just cannot wait when we get the last

100

00:05:55,780 --> 00:05:53,260

follower off of our Facebook radio page

101  
00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:55,790  
sit I don't think it's gonna take too

102  
00:06:01,780 --> 00:05:59,600  
long but and then YouTube right and go

103  
00:06:03,190 --> 00:06:01,790  
and sub to our YouTube channel more on

104  
00:06:05,350 --> 00:06:03,200  
that in just a bit

105  
00:06:08,200 --> 00:06:05,360  
especially after what went down

106  
00:06:10,030 --> 00:06:08,210  
yesterday at the YouTube HQ all right

107  
00:06:13,030 --> 00:06:10,040  
but it's simple enough to do everything

108  
00:06:15,640 --> 00:06:13,040  
is fade to black and you can follow like

109  
00:06:18,880 --> 00:06:15,650  
and subscribe do what you wish until the

110  
00:06:22,060 --> 00:06:18,890  
new social media platform on stellar

111  
00:06:25,180 --> 00:06:22,070  
launches and it's soon the sandbox is

112  
00:06:26,650 --> 00:06:25,190  
hashtag F to be on Twitter we don't bike

113  
00:06:28,690 --> 00:06:26,660

come and hang out with us over there

114

00:06:30,310 --> 00:06:28,700

hashtag F to be any questions or

115

00:06:31,150 --> 00:06:30,320

comments during the show tonight or any

116

00:06:34,030 --> 00:06:31,160

other night

117

00:06:36,070 --> 00:06:34,040

use hashtag F to be Q you can also email

118

00:06:40,600 --> 00:06:36,080

throughout the show alright that is

119

00:06:44,170 --> 00:06:40,610

Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com and I

120

00:06:48,310 --> 00:06:44,180

don't mean to I don't mean to ignore

121

00:06:49,150 --> 00:06:48,320

email throughout the show I get to as

122

00:06:50,890 --> 00:06:49,160

many as I can

123

00:06:54,280 --> 00:06:50,900

I and I'm being serious about that

124

00:06:56,320 --> 00:06:54,290

don't mean to ignore or that it seems

125

00:06:59,620 --> 00:06:56,330

like I'm ignoring the chat rooms or

126

00:07:02,950 --> 00:06:59,630

Twitter I am NOT alright but I just

127

00:07:06,939 --> 00:07:02,960

can't do everything I do the best that I

128

00:07:08,710 --> 00:07:06,949

can so if your choice is to email email

129

00:07:10,480 --> 00:07:08,720

at Jimmy Church radio Calm if you want

130

00:07:13,210 --> 00:07:10,490

to post on Twitter post on Twitter at

131

00:07:14,560 --> 00:07:13,220

Jeter trivia going to jump over to kg RA

132

00:07:16,510 --> 00:07:14,570

and their chat room it's right there you

133

00:07:18,640 --> 00:07:16,520

want to go to speakers chat room it's

134

00:07:19,930 --> 00:07:18,650

right there okay and I try to catch it

135

00:07:22,960 --> 00:07:19,940

everything bleeders

136

00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:22,970

Twitter's flitters flickers by so fast

137

00:07:27,520 --> 00:07:26,240

that I can't possibly read everything I

138

00:07:31,300 --> 00:07:27,530

don't even know how you guys read

139

00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:31,310

everything but apparently you do now I

140

00:07:38,379 --> 00:07:34,400

just mentioned on stellar and a couple

141

00:07:40,689 --> 00:07:38,389

of updates on stellar sent out email to

142

00:07:42,550 --> 00:07:40,699

everybody today announcing the changes

143

00:07:45,250 --> 00:07:42,560

and things that are going on that really

144

00:07:47,939 --> 00:07:45,260

changes but you can officially register

145

00:07:50,860 --> 00:07:47,949

over at on stellar it's very simple but

146

00:07:53,050 --> 00:07:50,870

so what is going on and I know that the

147

00:07:56,290 --> 00:07:53,060

announcement went out to everybody that

148

00:08:01,240 --> 00:07:56,300

participated in the IC o the IC o ended

149

00:08:06,189 --> 00:08:01,250

and so there you've got an option right

150

00:08:07,810 --> 00:08:06,199

now if you purchased tokens in the IC

151

00:08:12,399 --> 00:08:07,820

o---- you can keep your on stellar

152

00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:12,409

tokens or your er C 20s I think that's

153

00:08:17,860 --> 00:08:15,199

what they're called you can we'll buy

154

00:08:20,950 --> 00:08:17,870

him back right on stellar will purchase

155

00:08:24,279 --> 00:08:20,960

those back from you because the platform

156

00:08:27,760 --> 00:08:24,289

is launching and so this is what's going

157

00:08:29,560 --> 00:08:27,770

on the testing of the platform starts in

158

00:08:31,689 --> 00:08:29,570

about three weeks actually week four

159

00:08:34,719 --> 00:08:31,699

it'll be at the end of three weeks week

160

00:08:36,519 --> 00:08:34,729

four platform is nearly ready to go

161

00:08:38,440 --> 00:08:36,529

right now we're just buttoning a few

162

00:08:41,980 --> 00:08:38,450

things down not me the engineers the

163

00:08:45,490 --> 00:08:41,990

people that write code and there you go

164

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:45,500

nothing changes for on stellar just so

165

00:08:53,079 --> 00:08:49,760

you understand the it's gonna base on

166

00:08:56,110 --> 00:08:53,089

the blockchain on stellar tokens trading

167

00:08:59,199 --> 00:08:56,120

all of that having fun supporting our

168

00:09:04,000 --> 00:08:59,209

own token economy for on stellar and the

169

00:09:08,140 --> 00:09:04,010

platform nothing changes okay

170

00:09:09,310 --> 00:09:08,150

all that on stellar chose to do and I

171

00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:09,320

think it was the right thing

172

00:09:18,420 --> 00:09:13,360

they just invested their own money

173

00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:18,430

private and that's it so remove the ico

174

00:09:25,450 --> 00:09:21,680

component of it right and that's it it's

175

00:09:27,490 --> 00:09:25,460

just a social media platform you have to

176

00:09:29,470 --> 00:09:27,500

understand based on the blockchain okay

177

00:09:31,480 --> 00:09:29,480

there's no subscriptions or something

178

00:09:33,610 --> 00:09:31,490

like that no money changing and nothing

179

00:09:35,440 --> 00:09:33,620

and nothing changes

180

00:09:37,840 --> 00:09:35,450

I did see a post that I got an email

181

00:09:39,460 --> 00:09:37,850

from somebody would then corporate you

182

00:09:43,320 --> 00:09:39,470

know the big corporate giants already

183

00:09:46,270 --> 00:09:43,330

came in and swept up everything no no

184

00:09:48,970 --> 00:09:46,280

private money and it's a private

185

00:09:53,980 --> 00:09:48,980

situation so that's all you're gonna get

186

00:09:57,490 --> 00:09:53,990

out of me that's it I'm stellar man it

187

00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:57,500

is going to be amazing so all of you

188

00:10:01,600 --> 00:09:59,120

that of register didn't go register now

189

00:10:04,270 --> 00:10:01,610

and get your screen name and use my

190

00:10:07,000 --> 00:10:04,280

promo code Jimmy and using my promo code

191

00:10:09,100 --> 00:10:07,010

went on stellar launches in a quarter

192

00:10:11,260 --> 00:10:09,110

three you're gonna get an extra fifteen

193

00:10:13,300 --> 00:10:11,270

tokens as a bonus just for just for

194

00:10:17,200 --> 00:10:13,310

doing that so think about that but

195

00:10:20,140 --> 00:10:17,210

anyway all of you that have registered

196

00:10:21,220 --> 00:10:20,150

gonna go over and help us test and

197

00:10:23,020 --> 00:10:21,230

you're gonna be able to check out the

198

00:10:28,000 --> 00:10:23,030

platform and see what it looks like

199

00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:28,010

it is cool all right I so that's it you

200

00:10:32,110 --> 00:10:30,320

know and nothing it's nothing is

201  
00:10:34,420 --> 00:10:32,120  
different I just want you to know that

202  
00:10:38,170 --> 00:10:34,430  
all right where am I

203  
00:10:40,660 --> 00:10:38,180  
where am I somebody help me out here our

204  
00:10:43,840 --> 00:10:40,670  
next event will be June 1st through the

205  
00:10:45,550 --> 00:10:43,850  
4th 2018 contact in the desert Indian

206  
00:10:46,930 --> 00:10:45,560  
Wells Palm Springs at the Renaissance

207  
00:10:49,630 --> 00:10:46,940  
Resort & Spa

208  
00:10:51,970 --> 00:10:49,640  
full weekend of activities for all of

209  
00:10:55,950 --> 00:10:51,980  
you crazy kids the biggest UFO

210  
00:10:58,060 --> 00:10:55,960  
conference in the world and we will be

211  
00:11:00,130 --> 00:10:58,070  
broadcasting live from 4:00 on Friday

212  
00:11:02,710 --> 00:11:00,140  
night like we do every year live studio

213  
00:11:05,050 --> 00:11:02,720

audience and I'll be hosting and hanging

214

00:11:07,240 --> 00:11:05,060

out with all of the events all weekend

215

00:11:10,450 --> 00:11:07,250

long with all of you so come and hang

216

00:11:13,240 --> 00:11:10,460

out with this it's look at the just look

217

00:11:14,950 --> 00:11:13,250

at who we have at contact in the desert

218

00:11:16,360 --> 00:11:14,960

this here's just gonna be absolutely

219

00:11:17,530 --> 00:11:16,370

amazing come and hang out with us and

220

00:11:19,990 --> 00:11:17,540

then of course

221

00:11:23,170 --> 00:11:20,000

coming up in August August 9th through

222

00:11:27,370 --> 00:11:23,180

the 12th our conference up at ISA T

223

00:11:29,319 --> 00:11:27,380

ranch the sole tech gathering and I keep

224

00:11:32,430 --> 00:11:29,329

saying this and tickets are gonna go

225

00:11:34,689 --> 00:11:32,440

we're only selling 300 tickets that's it

226

00:11:35,199 --> 00:11:34,699

so you're gonna want to get your tickets

227

00:11:37,509 --> 00:11:35,209

now

228

00:11:40,720 --> 00:11:37,519

August 9th through the 12th ecity ranch

229

00:11:43,180 --> 00:11:40,730

up in washington sold tech gathering

230

00:11:47,499 --> 00:11:43,190

dot-com don't forget to subscribe to our

231

00:11:50,170 --> 00:11:47,509

podcast over 825 archive shows 830

232

00:11:53,590 --> 00:11:50,180

custom apps Apple Android all platforms

233

00:11:55,840 --> 00:11:53,600

just \$2 a month you can also become a

234

00:11:58,900 --> 00:11:55,850

fader not in our membership section of

235

00:12:00,579 --> 00:11:58,910

the site and you can get the bunker cam

236

00:12:02,019 --> 00:12:00,589

hello everybody on the bunker cam right

237

00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:02,029

now commercial free downloadable

238

00:12:06,189 --> 00:12:04,160

archives and you can even get the game

239

00:12:08,110 --> 00:12:06,199

changer well you get all of that fade to

240

00:12:11,139 --> 00:12:08,120

black your autographed hats write

241

00:12:13,960 --> 00:12:11,149

t-shirts we got new t-shirts we had new

242

00:12:17,019 --> 00:12:13,970

hats all that stuff go and do it right

243

00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:17,029

now in our membership section at Jimmy

244

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:18,800

Church radio calm don't forget all of

245

00:12:25,500 --> 00:12:20,959

our sponsors life change tea kept the

246

00:12:28,930 --> 00:12:25,510

t.com River moon coffee new pharma

247

00:12:30,759 --> 00:12:28,940

ancient life oil sacred skulls new manna

248

00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:30,769

food storage and burying objects oh I

249

00:12:37,240 --> 00:12:35,360

wanted to say so new madam when you go

250

00:12:42,150 --> 00:12:37,250

to new mana you use the promo code Jimmy

251  
00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:42,160  
they have their protein products

252  
00:12:46,449 --> 00:12:44,720  
seasoned ground beef and chicken breast

253  
00:12:48,970 --> 00:12:46,459  
right so it comes you know it's too

254  
00:12:52,030 --> 00:12:48,980  
hyper comes in the past you pour it was

255  
00:12:53,860 --> 00:12:52,040  
mind-blowing so you take the chicken or

256  
00:12:56,079 --> 00:12:53,870  
the but you take to open it up you pour

257  
00:12:58,300 --> 00:12:56,089  
it in a bowl don't boil it or anything

258  
00:13:01,139 --> 00:12:58,310  
you could Spore water and in like a

259  
00:13:07,530 --> 00:13:01,149  
minute minute and a half you have

260  
00:13:12,429 --> 00:13:07,540  
chicken and it tastes like chicken

261  
00:13:15,639 --> 00:13:12,439  
it does it looks like it's delicious

262  
00:13:18,579 --> 00:13:15,649  
it's the craziest thing you will ever

263  
00:13:20,170 --> 00:13:18,589

experience so you get all of the protein

264

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:20,180

stuff and you get the other stuff and

265

00:13:23,679 --> 00:13:22,160

then now you're definitely set because

266

00:13:26,199 --> 00:13:23,689

you got the mac and cheese chicken had

267

00:13:28,449 --> 00:13:26,209

ground beef to the McEntee you've got

268

00:13:30,970 --> 00:13:28,459

all of the chilies and the habanero

269

00:13:31,150 --> 00:13:30,980

chili and the enchilada stuff and you

270

00:13:33,910 --> 00:13:31,160

had

271

00:13:36,400 --> 00:13:33,920

the pasta primavera you have Alfredo and

272

00:13:38,889 --> 00:13:36,410

now you've got beef and chicken that you

273

00:13:41,980 --> 00:13:38,899

can just right there boom done in the

274

00:13:44,769 --> 00:13:41,990

water it's the crazy it's magic you've

275

00:13:46,240 --> 00:13:44,779

got to check that out it's really cool

276

00:13:49,210 --> 00:13:46,250

all right let's get this show cracking

277

00:13:55,809 --> 00:13:49,220

happy birthday to today Robert Downey

278

00:13:59,319 --> 00:13:55,819

jr. is only 33 weird science less than

279

00:14:02,290 --> 00:13:59,329

zero and Tropic Thunder I didn't mention

280

00:14:09,699 --> 00:14:02,300

Iron Man didn't do it Hugo Weaving today

281

00:14:12,129 --> 00:14:09,709

is 58 now the thing is about Hugo yeah

282

00:14:14,499 --> 00:14:12,139

Lord of the Rings right okay you know

283

00:14:17,319 --> 00:14:14,509

it's not really known for now it's he

284

00:14:21,790 --> 00:14:17,329

will always be Agent Smith from the

285

00:14:23,980 --> 00:14:21,800

matrix that's it and what's that contact

286

00:14:27,939 --> 00:14:23,990

in the desert with River Moon coffee and

287

00:14:31,240 --> 00:14:27,949

Rita's tiramisu que 28 are you

288

00:14:34,389 --> 00:14:31,250

suggesting - Rita subliminally right now

289

00:14:37,240 --> 00:14:34,399

that Rita make a tiramisu for you for

290

00:14:39,490 --> 00:14:37,250

contact in the desert Rita we're driving

291

00:14:43,509 --> 00:14:39,500

out there so I guess you could make a 28

292

00:14:45,220 --> 00:14:43,519

your world-famous tiramisu all right I'm

293

00:14:45,639 --> 00:14:45,230

actually down for that case 28 that's uh

294

00:14:49,329 --> 00:14:45,649

pretty good

295

00:14:52,749 --> 00:14:49,339

but Hugo Weaving right you know and if

296

00:14:55,840 --> 00:14:52,759

you if you stop and think about it agent

297

00:15:00,220 --> 00:14:55,850

Smith one of the great cinema

298

00:15:04,480 --> 00:15:00,230

performances ever right you see mr.

299

00:15:08,860 --> 00:15:04,490

Anderson we've had our eye on you for

300

00:15:13,900 --> 00:15:08,870

quite some time now you help your

301

00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:13,910

landlady out with her garbage agent

302

00:15:19,449 --> 00:15:16,160

Smith our dead guys birthday today Heath

303

00:15:21,220 --> 00:15:19,459

Ledger 1979 to 2008 died at the age of

304

00:15:24,400 --> 00:15:21,230

28 we'll always be remembered for his

305

00:15:25,960 --> 00:15:24,410

role as Joker in the Dark Knight but he

306

00:15:28,720 --> 00:15:25,970

was also really good in a Knight's Tale

307

00:15:30,579 --> 00:15:28,730

so let's not forget about that he

308

00:15:32,379 --> 00:15:30,589

suffered from insomnia after making the

309

00:15:34,809 --> 00:15:32,389

film The Dark Knight and died from an

310

00:15:37,030 --> 00:15:34,819

overdose of a prescription medications

311

00:15:39,639 --> 00:15:37,040

back in 2008 hope you're listening right

312

00:15:44,439 --> 00:15:39,649

now Heath happy birthday on this day in

313

00:15:47,619 --> 00:15:44,449

history OTD 1968 I don't

314

00:15:49,359 --> 00:15:47,629

the date here Martin Luther King jr.

315

00:15:52,269 --> 00:15:49,369

assassinated at a hotel in Memphis

316

00:15:54,220 --> 00:15:52,279

Tennessee single shot fired by James

317

00:15:57,159 --> 00:15:54,230

Earl Ray from over two and a feet away

318

00:16:00,429 --> 00:15:57,169

at a nearby motel struck King in the

319

00:16:03,809 --> 00:16:00,439

neck he died an hour later at st.

320

00:16:07,269 --> 00:16:03,819

Joseph's Hospital there you go

321

00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:07,279

Wow fader fact I can't believe it 50

322

00:16:13,869 --> 00:16:10,160

years it's just unbelievable to me fader

323

00:16:18,759 --> 00:16:13,879

fact in the last 5,000 years of human

324

00:16:27,639 --> 00:16:18,769

history only one disease has been

325

00:16:30,009 --> 00:16:27,649

eradicated only one smallpox yeah that's

326

00:16:32,289 --> 00:16:30,019

crazy in it that is a fader fact tonight

327

00:16:34,269 --> 00:16:32,299

Sonia grace is here tomorrow night is

328

00:16:36,629 --> 00:16:34,279

Fator night Jon Rappoport Friday night

329

00:16:40,239 --> 00:16:36,639

I'm over at coast with Richard Dolan

330

00:16:43,900 --> 00:16:40,249

Saturday we're taking the night off all

331

00:16:47,799 --> 00:16:43,910

right so last night right before the

332

00:16:51,819 --> 00:16:47,809

show there was well was you know was in

333

00:16:55,569 --> 00:16:51,829

the afternoon but the shooter at the

334

00:16:58,889 --> 00:16:55,579

YouTube headquarters HQ yesterday had

335

00:17:04,480 --> 00:16:58,899

her channel demonetized

336

00:17:08,230 --> 00:17:04,490

the shooter drove for 10 hours over 500

337

00:17:11,110 --> 00:17:08,240

miles from San Diego and with all of

338

00:17:13,360 --> 00:17:11,120

that the official story is that the

339

00:17:15,129 --> 00:17:13,370

police found her asleep in her car ran

340

00:17:17,889 --> 00:17:15,139

her plates and found out that she was a

341

00:17:20,590 --> 00:17:17,899

missing person contacted the family

342

00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:20,600

didn't think it was strange and let her

343

00:17:26,250 --> 00:17:21,199

go

344

00:17:30,490 --> 00:17:26,260

after 20 minutes she had a gun

345

00:17:32,680 --> 00:17:30,500

she visited a shooting range everyone

346

00:17:33,299 --> 00:17:32,690

around her knew that something wasn't

347

00:17:37,060 --> 00:17:33,309

right

348

00:17:39,190 --> 00:17:37,070

police were warned and then she just

349

00:17:43,629 --> 00:17:39,200

shows up at YouTube and shoots up the

350

00:17:46,690 --> 00:17:43,639

place now there are so many things wrong

351

00:17:52,960 --> 00:17:46,700

with this story I mean all of it

352

00:17:55,460 --> 00:17:52,970

right well when ABC this is during the

353

00:18:04,920 --> 00:17:55,470

show last night

354

00:18:07,740 --> 00:18:04,930

ABC ran a story and that was fed to me

355

00:18:09,690 --> 00:18:07,750

last night by Rita during the show and

356

00:18:10,770 --> 00:18:09,700

we were still trying to identify the

357

00:18:12,540 --> 00:18:10,780

shooter we're trying to find out

358

00:18:14,160 --> 00:18:12,550

information nothing was being posted

359

00:18:15,870 --> 00:18:14,170

nothing out there mainstream media and

360

00:18:19,490 --> 00:18:15,880

then ABC comes up with this story and

361

00:18:21,900 --> 00:18:19,500

which I still have here right and

362

00:18:27,120 --> 00:18:21,910

YouTube's shooter identified as user

363

00:18:30,990 --> 00:18:27,130

Nassim Ogden and so I get this and I and

364

00:18:33,810 --> 00:18:31,000

I read the story here while I was doing

365

00:18:36,090 --> 00:18:33,820

the show last night and during the break

366

00:18:38,370 --> 00:18:36,100

I walked in to read a studio down the

367

00:18:41,460 --> 00:18:38,380

hall and I said pull it down pull it

368

00:18:46,800 --> 00:18:41,470

down off a Twitter that there was no way

369

00:18:49,560 --> 00:18:46,810

that that was a real story at that point

370

00:18:51,900 --> 00:18:49,570

everything that was in the ABC post was

371

00:18:55,740 --> 00:18:51,910

not anywhere else I couldn't find it

372

00:18:58,830 --> 00:18:55,750

right so I thought that it was so crazy

373

00:19:01,920 --> 00:18:58,840

that it had to be a hoax site one of

374

00:19:06,810 --> 00:19:01,930

those fake ABC 7 sites of which there

375

00:19:13,200 --> 00:19:06,820

are tons it doesn't matter seriously it

376

00:19:16,460 --> 00:19:13,210

was way way too crazy to be real after

377

00:19:19,440 --> 00:19:16,470

the show all of the other media outlets

378

00:19:21,000 --> 00:19:19,450

started to run with it YouTube censoring

379

00:19:23,010 --> 00:19:21,010

and D monetizing her channel was the

380

00:19:28,140 --> 00:19:23,020

reason why she drove 500 miles to shoot

381

00:19:33,030 --> 00:19:28,150

up YouTube HQ and then kill herself and

382

00:19:38,130 --> 00:19:33,040

I just thought to myself if you were

383

00:19:40,320 --> 00:19:38,140

going to post a fake story you would

384

00:19:44,820 --> 00:19:40,330

post the story that they have created

385

00:19:46,470 --> 00:19:44,830

I'm being serious for a second here you

386

00:19:49,560 --> 00:19:46,480

know D monetize channel pulling her

387

00:19:51,720 --> 00:19:49,570

channel down she's not getting views

388

00:19:55,170 --> 00:19:51,730

she's not getting clicks they don't like

389

00:19:58,260 --> 00:19:55,180

her you know of censorship as she posted

390

00:20:02,640 --> 00:19:58,270

all of this stuff and and and she arms

391

00:20:04,560 --> 00:20:02,650

herself you know her name is Nassim wait

392

00:20:08,580 --> 00:20:04,570

a minute and they they post this picture

393

00:20:11,039 --> 00:20:08,590

of her I thought this this is just fate

394

00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:11,049

right now I'm not saying it's fake now

395

00:20:17,070 --> 00:20:13,840

I'm saying I don't believe any of I just

396

00:20:20,070 --> 00:20:17,080

it's just the craziest story ever so

397

00:20:22,560 --> 00:20:20,080

when I read through it when redeposited

398

00:20:24,330 --> 00:20:22,570

here that was my reaction because I see

399

00:20:26,639 --> 00:20:24,340

the fake stuff all the time people sent

400

00:20:29,100 --> 00:20:26,649

it to me I'm constantly looking at

401  
00:20:31,110 --> 00:20:29,110  
websites and names and addresses and and

402  
00:20:33,450 --> 00:20:31,120  
going back and finding out that it's a

403  
00:20:35,369 --> 00:20:33,460  
spooft site or it's satire or it's all in

404  
00:20:37,499 --> 00:20:35,379  
all fake and and what-have-you and

405  
00:20:40,980 --> 00:20:37,509  
that's what I thought Rita sent me last

406  
00:20:46,470 --> 00:20:40,990  
night and it turns out this is the story

407  
00:20:49,470 --> 00:20:46,480  
that they ran with now it may be all

408  
00:20:52,529 --> 00:20:49,480  
true now I spent the day today looking

409  
00:20:56,789 --> 00:20:52,539  
at her videos I went and I was just

410  
00:21:01,700 --> 00:20:56,799  
amazed just amazed about what was going

411  
00:21:06,299 --> 00:21:01,710  
on and then after everything yesterday

412  
00:21:10,350 --> 00:21:06,309  
with YouTube today Facebook announced

413  
00:21:12,930 --> 00:21:10,360

that Cambridge analytical actually had

414

00:21:16,769 --> 00:21:12,940

data on 87 million users not the

415

00:21:21,239 --> 00:21:16,779

previously mentioned fitty the scandal

416

00:21:23,999 --> 00:21:21,249

has lost facebook 100 billion dollars in

417

00:21:28,019 --> 00:21:24,009

a stock market value and it's really

418

00:21:30,960 --> 00:21:28,029

pissed off the entire world in the

419

00:21:33,720 --> 00:21:30,970

statement today Facebook also announced

420

00:21:35,850 --> 00:21:33,730

that it is reducing the amount of users

421

00:21:40,049 --> 00:21:35,860

information that apps can access from

422

00:21:43,980 --> 00:21:40,059

Facebook events and groups like wait a

423

00:21:47,639 --> 00:21:43,990

minute how about zero not limit the

424

00:21:51,180 --> 00:21:47,649

information but how about zero how about

425

00:21:54,299 --> 00:21:51,190

no information can be accessed I'm

426  
00:21:57,659 --> 00:21:54,309  
talking about via Facebook events and

427  
00:22:00,539 --> 00:21:57,669  
groups other Facebook changes include

428  
00:22:02,730 --> 00:22:00,549  
the complete removal of a feature which

429  
00:22:05,789 --> 00:22:02,740  
meant people could enter other people's

430  
00:22:09,509 --> 00:22:05,799  
phone numbers or email addresses into a

431  
00:22:11,850 --> 00:22:09,519  
Facebook search and find them this is

432  
00:22:17,720 --> 00:22:11,860  
because the feature allowed users

433  
00:22:21,360 --> 00:22:17,730  
information to be scraped that's right

434  
00:22:24,230 --> 00:22:21,370  
your data scraped download

435  
00:22:28,890 --> 00:22:24,240  
automatically with nothing or nobody

436  
00:22:30,600 --> 00:22:28,900  
stopping it now I'm talking about nobody

437  
00:22:33,180 --> 00:22:30,610  
knows your name they don't even know who

438  
00:22:36,440 --> 00:22:33,190

you are they don't care I'm talking

439

00:22:41,450 --> 00:22:36,450

about random phone numbers searched

440

00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:41,460

found and your data then downloading

441

00:22:45,540 --> 00:22:43,360

potentially everything that you have

442

00:22:48,750 --> 00:22:45,550

said searched uploaded downloaded the

443

00:22:51,240 --> 00:22:48,760

stuff that you forgot about and they

444

00:22:53,130 --> 00:22:51,250

didn't even know your name just a

445

00:22:57,120 --> 00:22:53,140

computer-generated phone number which

446

00:22:59,280 --> 00:22:57,130

eventually finds you and your name and

447

00:23:04,380 --> 00:22:59,290

your family and your kids and your

448

00:23:08,669 --> 00:23:04,390

friends and Facebook's responses while

449

00:23:11,100 --> 00:23:08,679

we turn that feature off it's been going

450

00:23:13,140 --> 00:23:11,110

on for a long time has Big Brother Big

451  
00:23:18,180 --> 00:23:13,150  
Data big companies finally taking a

452  
00:23:23,280 --> 00:23:18,190  
bridge too far I asked you a couple of

453  
00:23:26,340 --> 00:23:23,290  
years ago I spoke about how this social

454  
00:23:28,860 --> 00:23:26,350  
media experience may actually show

455  
00:23:32,730 --> 00:23:28,870  
something about ourselves I spoke about

456  
00:23:35,310 --> 00:23:32,740  
how those online those people friends

457  
00:23:39,060 --> 00:23:35,320  
people that I know people that I don't

458  
00:23:41,310 --> 00:23:39,070  
who post about their most private things

459  
00:23:44,820 --> 00:23:41,320  
they post birthday parties their kids

460  
00:23:47,610 --> 00:23:44,830  
family pictures and what most would have

461  
00:23:49,799 --> 00:23:47,620  
considered totally private stuff twenty

462  
00:23:51,810 --> 00:23:49,809  
or thirty years ago what went on in that

463  
00:23:53,370 --> 00:23:51,820

house across the street from you when

464

00:23:55,560 --> 00:23:53,380

you were growing up and you didn't know

465

00:24:00,150 --> 00:23:55,570

what went on inside of that house was

466

00:24:00,570 --> 00:24:00,160

private not today everything is posted

467

00:24:04,890 --> 00:24:00,580

online

468

00:24:09,590 --> 00:24:04,900

it's one big real-time live stream soap

469

00:24:13,140 --> 00:24:09,600

opera and with that comes our emotions

470

00:24:17,570 --> 00:24:13,150

we didn't know when to stop Facebook

471

00:24:21,000 --> 00:24:17,580

comes along MySpace and this addiction

472

00:24:23,250 --> 00:24:21,010

couldn't couldn't help ourselves more

473

00:24:26,910 --> 00:24:23,260

and more of our most personal things are

474

00:24:30,390 --> 00:24:26,920

logged and they are saved forever it's

475

00:24:35,370 --> 00:24:30,400

called data data that can be used

476

00:24:37,890 --> 00:24:35,380

studied by both humans and AI the

477

00:24:40,860 --> 00:24:37,900

or we post and click the more they have

478

00:24:43,800 --> 00:24:40,870

to work with what the tech giant's have

479

00:24:46,500 --> 00:24:43,810

found out is that we can help ourselves

480

00:24:50,790 --> 00:24:46,510

deep down inside everyone wants to be

481

00:24:52,860 --> 00:24:50,800

liked to be a star to be seen YouTube

482

00:24:57,750 --> 00:24:52,870

Facebook Instagram periscope they have

483

00:25:00,300 --> 00:24:57,760

all proven it yesterday someone who was

484

00:25:03,750 --> 00:25:00,310

creating and uploading videos got really

485

00:25:07,730 --> 00:25:03,760

twisted when YouTube decided she wasn't

486

00:25:11,970 --> 00:25:07,740

worthy a sure sign of things to come

487

00:25:16,920 --> 00:25:11,980

it's the social media experience and and

488

00:25:20,220 --> 00:25:16,930

an effort gone long the tech giants have

489

00:25:22,950 --> 00:25:20,230

figured it out they know everyone wants

490

00:25:28,850 --> 00:25:22,960

to be a star and there's nothing wrong

491

00:25:33,150 --> 00:25:28,860

with that but likes subs and views of

492

00:25:36,740 --> 00:25:33,160

individuals the common man woman and

493

00:25:40,500 --> 00:25:36,750

child that's where the real money is

494

00:25:45,800 --> 00:25:40,510

monetized that and you have an endless

495

00:25:49,290 --> 00:25:45,810

revenue stream take that newfound fame

496

00:25:52,230 --> 00:25:49,300

take it you make somebody anonymous

497

00:25:55,470 --> 00:25:52,240

famous with a YouTube channel and then

498

00:25:58,770 --> 00:25:55,480

turn around and D monetize take down the

499

00:26:01,950 --> 00:25:58,780

channel censor it and you are messing

500

00:26:07,920 --> 00:26:01,960

with the emotions of someone you helped

501  
00:26:13,010 --> 00:26:07,930  
create think about it have you ever been

502  
00:26:15,900 --> 00:26:13,020  
to famous birthdays dot-com check it out

503  
00:26:19,860 --> 00:26:15,910  
because mixed in with the actors the

504  
00:26:25,890 --> 00:26:19,870  
musicians the sports celebrities are the

505  
00:26:32,340 --> 00:26:25,900  
YouTube stars YouTube stars and there

506  
00:26:38,880 --> 00:26:32,350  
are a lot of them seriously but wait

507  
00:26:43,830 --> 00:26:38,890  
Jimmy aren't you on YouTube right yes

508  
00:26:46,380 --> 00:26:43,840  
well sort of we post our videos as a

509  
00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:46,390  
service and they're not really videos

510  
00:26:51,210 --> 00:26:48,640  
right we post the

511  
00:26:52,830 --> 00:26:51,220  
for those who use YouTube that aren't

512  
00:26:53,970 --> 00:26:52,840  
here tonight they just list they you

513  
00:26:56,880 --> 00:26:53,980

know they surf YouTube

514

00:26:59,340 --> 00:26:56,890

I haven't yet created a video for

515

00:27:02,520 --> 00:26:59,350

youtube you know the the YouTube stars

516

00:27:09,510 --> 00:27:02,530

kind of video because we don't do it for

517

00:27:12,060 --> 00:27:09,520

fame not really plus 99% of what is on

518

00:27:15,450 --> 00:27:12,070

our channel my face isn't in it

519

00:27:18,150 --> 00:27:15,460

it's just audio with one graphic posted

520

00:27:20,160 --> 00:27:18,160

for three hours the exact opposite of

521

00:27:22,740 --> 00:27:20,170

what a video was supposed to be right

522

00:27:24,720 --> 00:27:22,750

but the truth is if YouTube took down

523

00:27:27,570 --> 00:27:24,730

our channel tomorrow I wouldn't be upset

524

00:27:30,570 --> 00:27:27,580

I wouldn't and I certainly wouldn't

525

00:27:35,160 --> 00:27:30,580

drive 500 miles to prove a point and

526  
00:27:37,770 --> 00:27:35,170  
actually I'd be happy it would save me 3

527  
00:27:39,690 --> 00:27:37,780  
hours of day of work and I could spend

528  
00:27:43,290 --> 00:27:39,700  
that hanging out with my wife and kids

529  
00:27:45,180 --> 00:27:43,300  
and the YouTube world actually would be

530  
00:27:49,800 --> 00:27:45,190  
blessed without having to listen to my

531  
00:27:53,840 --> 00:27:49,810  
grading nasty voice for 3 hours now the

532  
00:27:58,350 --> 00:27:53,850  
funny thing is and I really mean this

533  
00:28:04,920 --> 00:27:58,360  
there are those up at YouTube right now

534  
00:28:09,120 --> 00:28:04,930  
and Facebook right now that think they

535  
00:28:13,650 --> 00:28:09,130  
are the victims that they haven't done

536  
00:28:15,120 --> 00:28:13,660  
anything wrong think about it because

537  
00:28:16,880 --> 00:28:15,130  
I'm just gonna have to leave it right

538  
00:28:19,200 --> 00:28:16,890

there

539

00:28:21,450 --> 00:28:19,210

this is fade to black I'm your host

540

00:28:25,290 --> 00:28:21,460

Jimmy Church our guest tonight Sonya

541

00:28:28,560 --> 00:28:25,300

grace that's right on kjc are the game

542

00:28:30,720 --> 00:28:28,570

changer Network and K GRA the planet you

543

00:28:33,780 --> 00:28:30,730

can follow me right now on twitter @ JT

544

00:28:36,960 --> 00:28:33,790

radio you can go find me on Facebook

545

00:28:39,930 --> 00:28:36,970

for another month email as Jimmy at u

546

00:28:46,160 --> 00:28:39,940

meters radio calm and I'll be back with

547

00:28:46,170 --> 00:29:21,290

[Music]

548

00:29:29,210 --> 00:29:24,300

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

549

00:29:44,550 --> 00:29:41,910

for kgr a radio when you take the beams

550

00:29:47,100 --> 00:29:44,560

from Central America with dashes of

551  
00:29:49,530 --> 00:29:47,110  
Indonesian and African mixed in and then

552  
00:29:52,380 --> 00:29:49,540  
roasted to the dark side of fade to

553  
00:29:55,530 --> 00:29:52,390  
black you create the ultimate brew of

554  
00:29:59,280 --> 00:29:55,540  
Fringe introducing the fade to black

555  
00:30:01,890 --> 00:29:59,290  
blend from River moon coffee yes River

556  
00:30:03,540 --> 00:30:01,900  
moons darkest customized roast was

557  
00:30:07,170 --> 00:30:03,550  
created for the love of

558  
00:30:09,690 --> 00:30:07,180  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

559  
00:30:12,930 --> 00:30:09,700  
roasting and smoking the beans is in

560  
00:30:17,160 --> 00:30:12,940  
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

561  
00:30:19,020 --> 00:30:17,170  
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

562  
00:30:22,200 --> 00:30:19,030  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

563  
00:30:24,630 --> 00:30:22,210

like the bunker leaning further into the

564

00:30:27,900 --> 00:30:24,640

darkness of the roast is fade to black

565

00:30:29,550 --> 00:30:27,910

blend from river moon coffee just click

566

00:30:32,880 --> 00:30:29,560

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

567

00:30:38,300 --> 00:30:32,890

and use the promo code F to be blend for

568

00:30:40,920 --> 00:30:38,310

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

569

00:30:42,840 --> 00:30:40,930

natural help solutions with Chris and

570

00:30:43,440 --> 00:30:42,850

Ronnie hey Ronnie how you doing great

571

00:30:46,140 --> 00:30:43,450

Chris

572

00:30:49,020 --> 00:30:46,150

now you're the CEO of get the t-dot-com

573

00:30:51,330 --> 00:30:49,030

right yes I am what is get the t.com I

574

00:30:53,970 --> 00:30:51,340

mean is this tea you buy in a store well

575

00:30:56,610 --> 00:30:53,980

no it's not I've changed teas just that

576

00:30:58,860 --> 00:30:56,620

life changing life change tea is an

577

00:31:01,080 --> 00:30:58,870

herbal tea that gently cleanses your

578

00:31:01,560 --> 00:31:01,090

body from intruders what do you mean by

579

00:31:07,260 --> 00:31:01,570

intruders

580

00:31:08,970 --> 00:31:07,270

heavy metals and more there are food in

581

00:31:12,210 --> 00:31:08,980

our water in our air we breathe

582

00:31:14,400 --> 00:31:12,220

seriously yeah seriously and life

583

00:31:17,160 --> 00:31:14,410

changed tea will help you with removing

584

00:31:18,780 --> 00:31:17,170

these as you say intruders s right Chris

585

00:31:20,880 --> 00:31:18,790

are there side effects with this tea

586

00:31:22,950 --> 00:31:20,890

well you might lose a little weight when

587

00:31:25,230 --> 00:31:22,960

you clean your colon you lose weight you

588

00:31:27,390 --> 00:31:25,240

feel better and you have more energy Wow

589

00:31:28,740 --> 00:31:27,400

Ronnie where can people purchase life

590

00:31:31,890 --> 00:31:28,750

change tea oh that's easy

591

00:31:34,500 --> 00:31:31,900

get the tea calm that's get the tea

592

00:31:36,060 --> 00:31:34,510

Gea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

593

00:31:40,200 --> 00:31:36,070

being on the show people don't forget

594

00:31:45,690 --> 00:31:40,210

get the T te a.com nine out of ten

595

00:31:51,090 --> 00:31:45,700

geneticists agreed fade to black

596

00:31:55,470 --> 00:31:51,100

is not your father's radio show on the

597

00:32:01,800 --> 00:31:55,480

game changer radio network and k GRA the

598

00:32:03,420 --> 00:32:01,810

planet KCRA this summer tickets and

599

00:32:05,610 --> 00:32:03,430

hotel accommodations to the biggest

600

00:32:07,830 --> 00:32:05,620

conferences autograph books and DVDs

601  
00:32:09,840 --> 00:32:07,840  
chances to win all-inclusive conference

602  
00:32:13,230 --> 00:32:09,850  
cruises and private dinners with your

603  
00:32:15,360 --> 00:32:13,240  
favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

604  
00:32:17,430 --> 00:32:15,370  
to have it K GRA radio.com

605  
00:32:19,890 --> 00:32:17,440  
for your chance to win big this summer

606  
00:32:25,630 --> 00:32:19,900  
your contact for the best alternative

607  
00:32:30,220 --> 00:32:27,420  
[Music]

608  
00:32:35,910 --> 00:32:30,230  
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

609  
00:32:43,600 --> 00:32:37,990  
comments and we're listening the Shamy

610  
00:32:43,610 --> 00:32:54,460  
[Music]

611  
00:33:01,940 --> 00:32:58,190  
all right fade to black I'm hosting me

612  
00:33:02,920 --> 00:33:01,950  
church yeah I'm fired up I'm ready for

613  
00:33:05,390 --> 00:33:02,930

this

614

00:33:07,820 --> 00:33:05,400

Sonya Grace is here for the first time

615

00:33:10,760 --> 00:33:07,830

and I know I've been saying it all week

616

00:33:12,980 --> 00:33:10,770

I have no excuses but she's here tonight

617

00:33:15,260 --> 00:33:12,990

and that's all that matters tomorrow

618

00:33:16,790 --> 00:33:15,270

night is open lines we have a Jon

619

00:33:18,680 --> 00:33:16,800

Rappoport here with this no more thick

620

00:33:19,040 --> 00:33:18,690

newsroom and then Friday night I'm over

621

00:33:21,260 --> 00:33:19,050

it

622

00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:21,270

coast to coast once again this week

623

00:33:27,590 --> 00:33:24,480

standing in for George Noory open lines

624

00:33:30,560 --> 00:33:27,600

again Friday night and my guest will be

625

00:33:32,660 --> 00:33:30,570

Richard Bleep in Dolan so come and hang

626  
00:33:35,000 --> 00:33:32,670  
out with us Saturday I'm going to take

627  
00:33:37,370 --> 00:33:35,010  
the day off if that's okay for the rest

628  
00:33:40,130 --> 00:33:37,380  
of you and I'm gonna sleep into like

629  
00:33:42,320 --> 00:33:40,140  
4:00 p.m. I'm gonna need that rest

630  
00:33:44,720 --> 00:33:42,330  
especially after tonight's show

631  
00:33:47,540 --> 00:33:44,730  
Sonya Grace she's an author she's a

632  
00:33:49,460 --> 00:33:47,550  
mystic healer and for over 30 years has

633  
00:33:51,110 --> 00:33:49,470  
been offering her clients both in the

634  
00:33:53,750 --> 00:33:51,120  
United States and abroad immediate

635  
00:33:55,580 --> 00:33:53,760  
stability clarity and guidance through

636  
00:33:58,250 --> 00:33:55,590  
her healing counseling and spiritual

637  
00:33:59,960 --> 00:33:58,260  
processing sunny has a wide variety of

638  
00:34:02,510 --> 00:33:59,970

talent to choose from in which he

639

00:34:05,000 --> 00:34:02,520

excesses her ability to channel and

640

00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:05,010

communicate with the divine she sees and

641

00:34:08,690 --> 00:34:06,960

receives messages from loved ones who

642

00:34:10,880 --> 00:34:08,700

have crossed over and offers a venue for

643

00:34:13,399 --> 00:34:10,890

healing in this world and the spirit

644

00:34:15,440 --> 00:34:13,409

world her ability to read and clear the

645

00:34:17,659 --> 00:34:15,450

karmic threads to past lives helps

646

00:34:20,960 --> 00:34:17,669

clients heal lifetimes of patterned

647

00:34:22,909 --> 00:34:20,970

she's also an energy surgeon and she

648

00:34:24,620 --> 00:34:22,919

helps clients to identify where the

649

00:34:27,409 --> 00:34:24,630

discomfort is in the physical emotional

650

00:34:29,149 --> 00:34:27,419

and mental or spiritual bodies but

651  
00:34:31,790 --> 00:34:29,159  
tonight well we're gonna dabble into

652  
00:34:33,320 --> 00:34:31,800  
that we have to Sonya is here right but

653  
00:34:35,360 --> 00:34:33,330  
tonight we're gonna talk about a very

654  
00:34:38,330 --> 00:34:35,370  
special book one of her latest books

655  
00:34:40,490 --> 00:34:38,340  
it's called spirit traveler unlocking

656  
00:34:42,940 --> 00:34:40,500  
ancient mysteries and secrets of eight

657  
00:34:45,169 --> 00:34:42,950  
of the world's great historic sites and

658  
00:34:48,440 --> 00:34:45,179  
we're gonna take a unique approach to

659  
00:34:52,250 --> 00:34:48,450  
analyzing why these sites have been

660  
00:34:55,190 --> 00:34:52,260  
built who built it how why and and what

661  
00:34:58,070 --> 00:34:55,200  
they are there for and of course this

662  
00:35:01,670 --> 00:34:58,080  
means the Great Pyramids it Stonehedge

663  
00:35:03,470 --> 00:35:01,680

Tiahuanaco and it may be gobekli tepe

664

00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:03,480

how about puma punku we're gonna do it

665

00:35:06,500 --> 00:35:04,800

all tonight and i would like to welcome

666

00:35:10,470 --> 00:35:06,510

for the first time

667

00:35:13,230 --> 00:35:10,480

sonia grace sahani it's about time hey

668

00:35:15,510 --> 00:35:13,240

thanks for having me on I can't tell you

669

00:35:18,780 --> 00:35:15,520

how many people are cheering right now

670

00:35:21,150 --> 00:35:18,790

because we got together to do this show

671

00:35:26,730 --> 00:35:21,160

it's you know it's about time but it's

672

00:35:30,210 --> 00:35:26,740

all your fault you know welcome to the

673

00:35:33,810 --> 00:35:30,220

show and this is the thing you get the

674

00:35:34,890 --> 00:35:33,820

first time guest disclaimer now the next

675

00:35:36,390 --> 00:35:34,900

time you're on the show you don't get

676  
00:35:39,030 --> 00:35:36,400  
the disclaimer but you're gonna get it

677  
00:35:41,070 --> 00:35:39,040  
tonight and here it goes it's just you

678  
00:35:42,960 --> 00:35:41,080  
and I sitting on my couch having a

679  
00:35:44,880 --> 00:35:42,970  
conversation as friends where the

680  
00:35:46,829 --> 00:35:44,890  
conversation starts it starts where it

681  
00:35:48,630 --> 00:35:46,839  
ends it ends but we're going to end as

682  
00:35:56,630 --> 00:35:48,640  
friends all right you ready

683  
00:36:02,730 --> 00:35:56,640  
yes I'm ready the pressures on now okay

684  
00:36:04,260 --> 00:36:02,740  
before we get to all of these sites

685  
00:36:06,359 --> 00:36:04,270  
around the world that we discussed

686  
00:36:07,620 --> 00:36:06,369  
nearly every single night here on fade

687  
00:36:10,890 --> 00:36:07,630  
to black I've been doing it for years

688  
00:36:14,990 --> 00:36:10,900

here coast to coast whatever before we

689

00:36:18,900 --> 00:36:15,000

get to that I often say everything is

690

00:36:22,680 --> 00:36:18,910

connected and with you and your career

691

00:36:25,260 --> 00:36:22,690

and like this book everything on this

692

00:36:30,810 --> 00:36:25,270

planet is connected when did you start

693

00:36:34,820 --> 00:36:30,820

to figure that out well you know a long

694

00:36:38,460 --> 00:36:34,830

long time ago my earliest memory of

695

00:36:41,910 --> 00:36:38,470

seeing my guides who are high spiritual

696

00:36:44,760 --> 00:36:41,920

angelic beings was at two years old I

697

00:36:46,710 --> 00:36:44,770

used to rock my crib across the floor

698

00:36:48,720 --> 00:36:46,720

and drive my mom crazy because I bang

699

00:36:51,180 --> 00:36:48,730

against the door and tell her I wanted

700

00:36:53,670 --> 00:36:51,190

to get up well The Cribs back in my day

701  
00:36:56,160 --> 00:36:53,680  
were really heavy and there's no way

702  
00:36:58,500 --> 00:36:56,170  
humanly possible that I could have done

703  
00:37:00,839 --> 00:36:58,510  
that and I remember looking to both

704  
00:37:03,329 --> 00:37:00,849  
sides of me and seeing my guides rolling

705  
00:37:05,640 --> 00:37:03,339  
the crib across the floor and I mean I

706  
00:37:09,060 --> 00:37:05,650  
had really unusual things happen when I

707  
00:37:10,980 --> 00:37:09,070  
was a child we had you know spirits

708  
00:37:13,620 --> 00:37:10,990  
walking through the house through my

709  
00:37:16,410 --> 00:37:13,630  
room I used to do healing work on all

710  
00:37:20,000 --> 00:37:16,420  
the the animals on the farm the dog the

711  
00:37:21,710 --> 00:37:20,010  
cat everybody and I was like five

712  
00:37:25,220 --> 00:37:21,720  
I used to play in the woods we grew up

713  
00:37:28,520 --> 00:37:25,230

on a you know really rural area and I

714

00:37:30,860 --> 00:37:28,530

could see all the divas of the trees and

715

00:37:35,230 --> 00:37:30,870

the plants and you know I was I was

716

00:37:38,120 --> 00:37:35,240

really quite out there as a child and my

717

00:37:41,530 --> 00:37:38,130

realization that I needed to do

718

00:37:45,680 --> 00:37:41,540

something about this was when I was

719

00:37:48,080 --> 00:37:45,690

probably maybe 19 and I was walking down

720

00:37:50,750 --> 00:37:48,090

the streets of Ashland going back to our

721

00:37:53,210 --> 00:37:50,760

earlier conversation right and I could

722

00:37:56,600 --> 00:37:53,220

see it was just I mean it was crazy I

723

00:38:00,560 --> 00:37:56,610

all I could see was color around and on

724

00:38:02,330 --> 00:38:00,570

people's faces and bodies and and I

725

00:38:04,280 --> 00:38:02,340

remember looking at my friends and

726

00:38:07,310 --> 00:38:04,290

saying wow did you see that that person

727

00:38:09,140 --> 00:38:07,320

was covered in orange I mean that was so

728

00:38:12,020 --> 00:38:09,150

weird and then they all looked at me

729

00:38:12,890 --> 00:38:12,030

like okay you're tripping something's

730

00:38:15,710 --> 00:38:12,900

happening here

731

00:38:18,670 --> 00:38:15,720

and and you know so it was it was a

732

00:38:22,280 --> 00:38:18,680

process it was all a process them I owe

733

00:38:24,530 --> 00:38:22,290

much gratitude to my mom she knew I was

734

00:38:26,980 --> 00:38:24,540

different she knew I had gifts and she

735

00:38:29,420 --> 00:38:26,990

put me in ballet class when I was five I

736

00:38:31,910 --> 00:38:29,430

trained as a classical ballerina I

737

00:38:33,980 --> 00:38:31,920

danced professionally and was with the

738

00:38:36,700 --> 00:38:33,990

Oregon Shakespeare Festival for 10 of

739

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:36,710

the 15 years that I performed in and

740

00:38:46,940 --> 00:38:42,240

that that in itself helped me understand

741

00:38:49,700 --> 00:38:46,950

and learn about time travel because if

742

00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:49,710

you realize how many Shinae turns you

743

00:38:57,200 --> 00:38:53,520

can do in the count of eight you start

744

00:39:00,370 --> 00:38:57,210

to understand what time and space really

745

00:39:04,640 --> 00:39:00,380

is and that dance training that I had as

746

00:39:07,310 --> 00:39:04,650

strict and rigorous as it was allowed me

747

00:39:10,940 --> 00:39:07,320

to learn not only that I need to be in

748

00:39:13,700 --> 00:39:10,950

my body to experience the incredible you

749

00:39:18,290 --> 00:39:13,710

know like spirit realm connection that I

750

00:39:20,810 --> 00:39:18,300

had but also it it it taught me how to

751

00:39:23,690 --> 00:39:20,820

move through time and space in a

752

00:39:25,910 --> 00:39:23,700

different way so bringing that current

753

00:39:30,440 --> 00:39:25,920

because I've been you know working as a

754

00:39:33,470 --> 00:39:30,450

healer for 36 years I put myself in

755

00:39:37,310 --> 00:39:33,480

front of people around the world Dale

756

00:39:40,790 --> 00:39:37,320

so I spirit travel daily and I'm able to

757

00:39:43,190 --> 00:39:40,800

go into people you know working on them

758

00:39:46,520 --> 00:39:43,200

work on their heart to their liver their

759

00:39:49,010 --> 00:39:46,530

spleen their kidneys cancers blood

760

00:39:51,890 --> 00:39:49,020

issues bone issues you know triple

761

00:39:54,650 --> 00:39:51,900

bypasses on hearts you know I'm like a

762

00:39:58,940 --> 00:39:54,660

surgeon as you said and I'm working on

763

00:40:01,910 --> 00:39:58,950

people very detailed and and and I do

764

00:40:04,040 --> 00:40:01,920

this through you know basically on time

765

00:40:07,069 --> 00:40:04,050

traveling I'm I'm putting myself in

766

00:40:09,859 --> 00:40:07,079

front of that person so when I started

767

00:40:12,890 --> 00:40:09,869

spirit traveling it was an extension of

768

00:40:15,650 --> 00:40:12,900

what I was already doing and I was

769

00:40:19,160 --> 00:40:15,660

literally being taken to these sites by

770

00:40:22,250 --> 00:40:19,170

my guides and shown what really happened

771

00:40:24,470 --> 00:40:22,260

who built it why was it built you know

772

00:40:26,450 --> 00:40:24,480

and I remember when this started

773

00:40:28,970 --> 00:40:26,460

happening I looked at my guides and said

774

00:40:31,099 --> 00:40:28,980

why why are you showing me this like why

775

00:40:34,400 --> 00:40:31,109

is this happening and they said because

776

00:40:38,990 --> 00:40:34,410

you're supposed to tell people what

777

00:40:43,000 --> 00:40:39,000

happened here so here I am and I picture

778

00:40:46,190 --> 00:40:43,010

you in Ashland and for those out there

779

00:40:48,800 --> 00:40:46,200

yeah right exactly like that I like that

780

00:40:50,750 --> 00:40:48,810

giggle because for those that have never

781

00:40:53,000 --> 00:40:50,760

been a schlund Oregon it's one of the

782

00:40:56,620 --> 00:40:53,010

most special places in the United States

783

00:41:00,130 --> 00:40:56,630

it's a very unique very small very

784

00:41:02,660 --> 00:41:00,140

American town but very free-spirited

785

00:41:05,780 --> 00:41:02,670

right and if you're gonna find yourself

786

00:41:09,020 --> 00:41:05,790

if you're a special person and you need

787

00:41:10,880 --> 00:41:09,030

to find yourself go to Ashland go to

788

00:41:12,920 --> 00:41:10,890

Ashland right right right

789

00:41:14,780 --> 00:41:12,930

oh yeah yeah I mean before I even

790

00:41:17,630 --> 00:41:14,790

started at the Shakespeare Festival I

791

00:41:20,030 --> 00:41:17,640

did I think it was fifteen performances

792

00:41:23,270 --> 00:41:20,040

of fiddler on the roof and you know I

793

00:41:25,280 --> 00:41:23,280

was I was 17 when I left home I was 17

794

00:41:28,490 --> 00:41:25,290

when I did this show I was dancing and

795

00:41:32,690 --> 00:41:28,500

singing and it's like ashlyn unfolded

796

00:41:35,720 --> 00:41:32,700

for me into a continual episode of

797

00:41:38,059 --> 00:41:35,730

Fiddler on the Roof it was so great I

798

00:41:40,160 --> 00:41:38,069

loved that show and you know and then I

799

00:41:42,020 --> 00:41:40,170

started dancing with the Shakespeare

800

00:41:44,839 --> 00:41:42,030

Festival and you know moved up in the

801

00:41:47,330 --> 00:41:44,849

reich's to Romeo and Juliet and the

802

00:41:49,820 --> 00:41:47,340

tempest and you know a lot of shows

803

00:41:54,320 --> 00:41:49,830

so it was fun I loved being there but it

804

00:41:56,930 --> 00:41:54,330

it it allowed me time because I was

805

00:41:59,780 --> 00:41:56,940

working as a healer I was studying with

806

00:42:03,710 --> 00:41:59,790

you know several teachers over the

807

00:42:06,350 --> 00:42:03,720

course of years I really had a chance to

808

00:42:09,800 --> 00:42:06,360

integrate because it was so physical I

809

00:42:13,130 --> 00:42:09,810

mean the costumes alone are fifty pounds

810

00:42:15,110 --> 00:42:13,140

and up so you have to have stamina to be

811

00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:15,120

in one of those costumes and dance at

812

00:42:19,760 --> 00:42:17,520

the same time I'm gonna tell you a funny

813

00:42:21,830 --> 00:42:19,770

story and you're gonna totally get this

814

00:42:24,050 --> 00:42:21,840

I'm gonna make this the quick version so

815

00:42:27,890 --> 00:42:24,060

my dad is living in actually he's a

816

00:42:29,150 --> 00:42:27,900

musician and he's playing downtown at a

817

00:42:32,690 --> 00:42:29,160

bar downtown

818

00:42:34,580 --> 00:42:32,700

and it's my first time there and so I go

819

00:42:36,770 --> 00:42:34,590

to meet him and I'm with a friend and we

820

00:42:43,700 --> 00:42:36,780

go and as we're walking up to the bar

821

00:42:47,210 --> 00:42:43,710

this is 19 I'm gonna go with 95 1995 and

822

00:42:48,890 --> 00:42:47,220

I smell pot like good pot right now I

823

00:42:49,850 --> 00:42:48,900

smell it on the street and I was like

824

00:42:53,420 --> 00:42:49,860

wow that's kind of weird

825

00:42:55,880 --> 00:42:53,430

okay all right public place and and I

826

00:42:58,760 --> 00:42:55,890

walk and it's a walk to turn the corner

827

00:43:01,850 --> 00:42:58,770

to go into the bar I really and this is

828

00:43:05,360 --> 00:43:01,860

like this is in downtown right and how

829

00:43:07,730 --> 00:43:05,370

eyes I smell pot like strong and I turn

830

00:43:10,520 --> 00:43:07,740

to my friend and I go man do you smell

831

00:43:15,110 --> 00:43:10,530

that weed and as we turn the corner I'm

832

00:43:19,040 --> 00:43:15,120

looking i ball the eyeball to a cop it's

833

00:43:22,540 --> 00:43:19,050

there you know a gun you know it's a cop

834

00:43:27,230 --> 00:43:22,550

in uniform and he looks at me and goes

835

00:43:28,970 --> 00:43:27,240

and laughs and I walked past and I was

836

00:43:31,310 --> 00:43:28,980

just that what he is thinking well

837

00:43:34,460 --> 00:43:31,320

there's not a town or right you know and

838

00:43:39,500 --> 00:43:34,470

and I thought man Ashland is a really

839

00:43:42,500 --> 00:43:39,510

special place okay and that's it's it's

840

00:43:44,090 --> 00:43:42,510

just it's it's that's where you go to

841

00:43:46,520 --> 00:43:44,100

find yourself it's very cool very

842

00:43:49,880 --> 00:43:46,530

American well I feel really really

843

00:43:53,690 --> 00:43:49,890

blessed that my young years of

844

00:43:56,570 --> 00:43:53,700

developing you know as a young adult my

845

00:44:00,140 --> 00:43:56,580

skill and my ability got to take place

846

00:44:01,220 --> 00:44:00,150

in this town because really I mean you

847

00:44:04,280 --> 00:44:01,230

know I I study

848

00:44:06,500 --> 00:44:04,290

with Donnie Eden she's a part of my you

849

00:44:08,150 --> 00:44:06,510

know teachers that I had and she's just

850

00:44:08,780 --> 00:44:08,160

one of the most special people on the

851  
00:44:11,000 --> 00:44:08,790  
planet

852  
00:44:14,090 --> 00:44:11,010  
I knew her long before she had her

853  
00:44:15,650 --> 00:44:14,100  
school of energy medicine and you know

854  
00:44:17,660 --> 00:44:15,660  
she I taught her how to French braid her

855  
00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:17,670  
hair for God's sakes you know we just I

856  
00:44:22,760 --> 00:44:19,440  
mean it's just it's such a great town

857  
00:44:26,210 --> 00:44:22,770  
and I I feel really blessed to have come

858  
00:44:30,020 --> 00:44:26,220  
from that pod because it really helped

859  
00:44:31,880 --> 00:44:30,030  
me grow and become the person I am today

860  
00:44:35,420 --> 00:44:31,890  
and of course there's lots of other

861  
00:44:37,790 --> 00:44:35,430  
journeys in there but I I was thinking

862  
00:44:41,420 --> 00:44:37,800  
about what we talked about pre-show and

863  
00:44:43,880 --> 00:44:41,430

I was explaining to Jimmy that I had

864

00:44:47,690 --> 00:44:43,890

just recently moved from Oregon to

865

00:44:50,990 --> 00:44:47,700

Arizona and we drove like a wagon train

866

00:44:54,530 --> 00:44:51,000

with vehicles and everything and as we

867

00:44:57,890 --> 00:44:54,540

drove across you know down to California

868

00:45:03,250 --> 00:44:57,900

and Susan villain through Nevada we hit

869

00:45:06,560 --> 00:45:03,260

three of the worst snowstorms in history

870

00:45:10,940 --> 00:45:06,570

of California and Nevada I mean it was

871

00:45:14,210 --> 00:45:10,950

insane and I have never felt such a dark

872

00:45:16,820 --> 00:45:14,220

night of the soul as I did you know

873

00:45:19,910 --> 00:45:16,830

going through these storms that were

874

00:45:23,060 --> 00:45:19,920

just unbelievable I mean really scary

875

00:45:26,240 --> 00:45:23,070

stuff and and you know I mean you're I'm

876

00:45:28,940 --> 00:45:26,250

someone who you know sailed from Hawaii

877

00:45:31,730 --> 00:45:28,950

to Canada on a 42-foot twin mass

878

00:45:35,780 --> 00:45:31,740

fiberglass boat I know what scary is you

879

00:45:38,210 --> 00:45:35,790

know and it just it's like there's

880

00:45:41,870 --> 00:45:38,220

nothing like it you know I had clear

881

00:45:44,660 --> 00:45:41,880

entities and aliens and remove energetic

882

00:45:47,330 --> 00:45:44,670

probes from people you know implants I

883

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:47,340

mean my god I have a world that that

884

00:45:52,880 --> 00:45:50,640

could be perceived as very scary but you

885

00:45:58,310 --> 00:45:52,890

know you bring it into the physical for

886

00:46:00,829 --> 00:45:58,320

me it was like okay that was scary now

887

00:46:03,589 --> 00:46:00,839

the other part

888

00:46:05,779 --> 00:46:03,599

I did want to say this because of what

889

00:46:08,839 --> 00:46:05,789

goes on in Ashland which is you know the

890

00:46:10,880 --> 00:46:08,849

the Shakespeare Festival every year they

891

00:46:14,209 --> 00:46:10,890

take their acting very very serious

892

00:46:15,890 --> 00:46:14,219

there is a lot I mean I mean that's just

893

00:46:17,569 --> 00:46:15,900

just right there to do that festival

894

00:46:19,880 --> 00:46:17,579

over here they take a very serious a lot

895

00:46:21,979 --> 00:46:19,890

of people from great actors around the

896

00:46:23,959 --> 00:46:21,989

country and from Hollywood go up there

897

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:23,969

every year and they participate and and

898

00:46:28,999 --> 00:46:26,880

then there's one other thing when I you

899

00:46:31,670 --> 00:46:29,009

know I'm kind of joking about Ashland

900

00:46:34,219 --> 00:46:31,680

but it's pretty spirited part but they

901  
00:46:41,410 --> 00:46:34,229  
take the acting serious and they take

902  
00:46:45,890 --> 00:46:43,999  
it's hard to put into words yeah it's

903  
00:46:49,749 --> 00:46:45,900  
it's hard to put into words a small town

904  
00:46:51,200 --> 00:46:49,759  
like that that puts on a

905  
00:46:54,259 --> 00:46:51,210  
nationally-recognized

906  
00:46:56,959 --> 00:46:54,269  
parade you're there and you know all of

907  
00:46:58,609 --> 00:46:56,969  
the news you know vans from around the

908  
00:47:00,769 --> 00:46:58,619  
country everybody's reporting live from

909  
00:47:02,599 --> 00:47:00,779  
Ashland and I've been there a couple of

910  
00:47:07,279 --> 00:47:02,609  
times to see it in person and it'll

911  
00:47:11,180 --> 00:47:07,289  
bring a tear to your eye where an entire

912  
00:47:15,049 --> 00:47:11,190  
group of people are dressed exquisitely

913  
00:47:18,559 --> 00:47:15,059

like an entire deck of cards I've seen

914

00:47:22,219 --> 00:47:18,569

an entire group of people as wontons on

915

00:47:25,069 --> 00:47:22,229

a plate for Gepetto's I mean it's crazy

916

00:47:27,289 --> 00:47:25,079

what the people of Ashland will do to

917

00:47:30,440 --> 00:47:27,299

create this 4th of July parade they

918

00:47:31,880 --> 00:47:30,450

don't play around and I remember yeah I

919

00:47:34,039 --> 00:47:31,890

have to say one more thing about that

920

00:47:36,079 --> 00:47:34,049

parade and then we'll move on ok it's

921

00:47:38,450 --> 00:47:36,089

like the Ashland a promotion showed

922

00:47:40,849 --> 00:47:38,460

Chamber of Commerce and commerce needs

923

00:47:42,859 --> 00:47:40,859

to a send me a t-shirt is this I

924

00:47:45,559 --> 00:47:42,869

remember the first time I was there for

925

00:47:48,410 --> 00:47:45,569

the 4th of July parade and they had the

926

00:47:50,690 --> 00:47:48,420

entire elementary school each class

927

00:47:53,120 --> 00:47:50,700

write kindergarten they had the whole

928

00:47:55,219 --> 00:47:53,130

class in the parade and first grade and

929

00:47:59,079 --> 00:47:55,229

second grade and they're all marching in

930

00:48:03,440 --> 00:47:59,089

step and waving flags and like this is

931

00:48:05,870 --> 00:48:03,450

the coolest thing anybody can see and

932

00:48:07,640 --> 00:48:05,880

and a witness you know everybody

933

00:48:11,509 --> 00:48:07,650

participates in that parade it's just

934

00:48:13,609 --> 00:48:11,519

absolutely remarkable it is it is and

935

00:48:17,209 --> 00:48:13,619

you know I'm just I there are so many

936

00:48:21,680 --> 00:48:17,219

places in the world that are wonderful

937

00:48:23,839 --> 00:48:21,690

like Ashland and I I really I think I'm

938

00:48:26,089 --> 00:48:23,849

such a promoter because I teach

939

00:48:28,609 --> 00:48:26,099

meditation retreats all over the world

940

00:48:31,309 --> 00:48:28,619

I'm such a promoter of people traveling

941

00:48:33,170 --> 00:48:31,319

and seeing these places because there's

942

00:48:34,880 --> 00:48:33,180

just nothing like it I mean yes I can

943

00:48:38,059 --> 00:48:34,890

spirit travel to these places but

944

00:48:40,489 --> 00:48:38,069

there's nothing like physically standing

945

00:48:43,789 --> 00:48:40,499

in the middle of Stonehenge there's just

946

00:48:46,279 --> 00:48:43,799

nothing like it right right ok now now

947

00:48:52,880 --> 00:48:46,289

let's that's that's a pretty good segue

948

00:48:55,130 --> 00:48:52,890

Sonia is you moved you moved to press

949

00:48:59,870 --> 00:48:55,140

kit or in that area out into the high

950

00:49:02,170 --> 00:48:59,880

desert of Arizona which is one of the

951  
00:49:05,959 --> 00:49:02,180  
most magical places in the world

952  
00:49:08,900 --> 00:49:05,969  
everything goes on there was there a

953  
00:49:11,120 --> 00:49:08,910  
reason why you chose did your guides

954  
00:49:15,519 --> 00:49:11,130  
tell you to go there was there a reason

955  
00:49:19,940 --> 00:49:15,529  
why you you landed there well I'm I'm

956  
00:49:23,870 --> 00:49:19,950  
Choctaw Cherokee Ojibwe and I'm adopted

957  
00:49:27,259 --> 00:49:23,880  
by a family out at the Hopi reservation

958  
00:49:28,940 --> 00:49:27,269  
my husband is full-blooded Hopi so we

959  
00:49:31,819 --> 00:49:28,950  
have a lot of ties here and a lot of

960  
00:49:35,420 --> 00:49:31,829  
reasons to come back and be closer to

961  
00:49:38,359 --> 00:49:35,430  
the res so that's why we moved back this

962  
00:49:42,739 --> 00:49:38,369  
way but I said to you earlier today that

963  
00:49:46,190 --> 00:49:42,749

I feel if something big were to come

964

00:49:49,099 --> 00:49:46,200

down in the metropolitan area I used to

965

00:49:52,309 --> 00:49:49,109

live in in Portland I would want to be

966

00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:52,319

much more rural so that I felt I had

967

00:50:01,609 --> 00:49:58,559

lots of land that's the thing if the

968

00:50:03,769 --> 00:50:01,619

doodoo hits the fan and you live in Los

969

00:50:07,759 --> 00:50:03,779

Angeles you're gonna try to drive to a

970

00:50:12,589 --> 00:50:07,769

place like Prescott but it's much easier

971

00:50:15,019 --> 00:50:12,599

if you already live there so yeah but

972

00:50:17,269 --> 00:50:15,029

now so when you got the new property did

973

00:50:20,420 --> 00:50:17,279

you find a vortex in the backyard you

974

00:50:23,089 --> 00:50:20,430

know I did I think that's the whole the

975

00:50:24,799 --> 00:50:23,099

whole property and I'll go back to what

976

00:50:26,300 --> 00:50:24,809

I said to you earlier when I work with

977

00:50:28,850 --> 00:50:26,310

people every day

978

00:50:32,300 --> 00:50:28,860

I clear them I clear their energy field

979

00:50:34,850 --> 00:50:32,310

I clear entities and alien stuff all

980

00:50:37,130 --> 00:50:34,860

kinds of stuff out of people and and

981

00:50:39,560 --> 00:50:37,140

when I do this I also do this for out

982

00:50:41,990 --> 00:50:39,570

for home so I do clearings of people's

983

00:50:44,900 --> 00:50:42,000

houses I get ghosts out I get you know

984

00:50:47,810 --> 00:50:44,910

entities and I'm actually able to move

985

00:50:50,810 --> 00:50:47,820

these portals that are opening up I'm

986

00:50:53,120 --> 00:50:50,820

able to get those moved and out because

987

00:50:56,690 --> 00:50:53,130

they are causing big problems for people

988

00:50:58,340 --> 00:50:56,700

in their homes in with their kids are

989

00:51:00,110 --> 00:50:58,350

acting weird I mean like all kinds of

990

00:51:02,150 --> 00:51:00,120

stuffs happening and it's because

991

00:51:04,940 --> 00:51:02,160

there's portals opening up all over the

992

00:51:06,710 --> 00:51:04,950

world right now because we've moved into

993

00:51:09,800 --> 00:51:06,720

the fifth dimension and it's a much

994

00:51:11,930 --> 00:51:09,810

higher frequency so as this happens you

995

00:51:14,210 --> 00:51:11,940

know I of course was clearing the house

996

00:51:17,810 --> 00:51:14,220

we were coming to clearing clearing

997

00:51:21,980 --> 00:51:17,820

every day clearing this place and I tell

998

00:51:26,210 --> 00:51:21,990

you it is just phenomenal the the open

999

00:51:28,430 --> 00:51:26,220

sort of freeway to the cosmos that's

1000

00:51:31,310 --> 00:51:28,440

right over this house it's really great

1001  
00:51:34,280 --> 00:51:31,320  
and of course I can see the sky because

1002  
00:51:38,390 --> 00:51:34,290  
it's so dark out there's no city lights

1003  
00:51:42,200 --> 00:51:38,400  
and yeah I'm excited because I know I've

1004  
00:51:44,600 --> 00:51:42,210  
seen several UFOs here in Arizona in the

1005  
00:51:47,300 --> 00:51:44,610  
past and I know that there's probably

1006  
00:51:49,310 --> 00:51:47,310  
gonna be many more yeah I know and if I

1007  
00:51:51,770 --> 00:51:49,320  
if I live there I'd be out there every

1008  
00:51:54,290 --> 00:51:51,780  
single night just just looking up to the

1009  
00:51:57,680 --> 00:51:54,300  
stars and expecting something because it

1010  
00:51:59,780 --> 00:51:57,690  
happens constantly constantly my husband

1011  
00:52:01,760 --> 00:51:59,790  
and I we were on the reservation it was

1012  
00:52:04,580 --> 00:52:01,770  
broad daylight we're like right at the

1013  
00:52:06,950 --> 00:52:04,590

top of a hill it's a straight here drop

1014

00:52:08,690 --> 00:52:06,960

off on the other side of the road and

1015

00:52:11,660 --> 00:52:08,700

right as we get to the top of the hill

1016

00:52:16,460 --> 00:52:11,670

to start going down there is literally

1017

00:52:19,820 --> 00:52:16,470

as clear as day a ship right over top of

1018

00:52:24,380 --> 00:52:19,830

us and this is not our military this is

1019

00:52:27,650 --> 00:52:24,390

a UFO and I mean I I have never seen my

1020

00:52:30,350 --> 00:52:27,660

husband pale and he paled and I said do

1021

00:52:32,240 --> 00:52:30,360

you see that it's like yes he's like

1022

00:52:34,310 --> 00:52:32,250

almost driving us off the road and I'm

1023

00:52:35,840 --> 00:52:34,320

like what's the road and I'm looking up

1024

00:52:38,630 --> 00:52:35,850

and this thing is like hovering right

1025

00:52:39,860 --> 00:52:38,640

over us and then just as fast as it

1026

00:52:42,860 --> 00:52:39,870

arrived it just went

1027

00:52:48,170 --> 00:52:42,870

and it was gone what'd it look like um

1028

00:52:51,620 --> 00:52:48,180

it was a it was black gray like a dark

1029

00:52:56,840 --> 00:52:51,630

grey and it was like a triangular shape

1030

00:52:59,420 --> 00:52:56,850

but with a section of it missing mm yeah

1031

00:53:01,910 --> 00:52:59,430

I've never seen anything like it mm-hmm

1032

00:53:03,680 --> 00:53:01,920

and how does it I was sick like if you

1033

00:53:05,540 --> 00:53:03,690

drew a triangle and took a section of

1034

00:53:08,150 --> 00:53:05,550

that out that's what it looked like like

1035

00:53:11,630 --> 00:53:08,160

a strip out like a strip like a straight

1036

00:53:13,670 --> 00:53:11,640

line like a gap like a gap Wow

1037

00:53:16,280 --> 00:53:13,680

so like two triangles almost like two

1038

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:16,290

triangles well like a triangle with a

1039

00:53:21,140 --> 00:53:19,200

gap out of it so well if you take a gap

1040

00:53:26,930 --> 00:53:21,150

out of the middle of two triangles or

1041

00:53:29,450 --> 00:53:26,940

one triangle you don't have to so yeah

1042

00:53:31,550 --> 00:53:29,460

that's pretty incredible it was crazy

1043

00:53:35,120 --> 00:53:31,560

it was absolutely crazy and I had

1044

00:53:37,700 --> 00:53:35,130

another really phenomenal experience

1045

00:53:40,130 --> 00:53:37,710

when we went to the Canary Islands

1046

00:53:43,280 --> 00:53:40,140

I was looking out at the ocean which is

1047

00:53:46,850 --> 00:53:43,290

of course the Atlantic and I could see

1048

00:53:48,980 --> 00:53:46,860

this thing moving across the horizon

1049

00:53:51,110 --> 00:53:48,990

well if you think about the horizon

1050

00:53:53,300 --> 00:53:51,120

think about like the Sun setting you

1051  
00:53:55,820 --> 00:53:53,310  
know or the Sun coming up it was like

1052  
00:53:58,970 --> 00:53:55,830  
that size it was I mean you can't even

1053  
00:54:02,090 --> 00:53:58,980  
see a boat on the horizon right right so

1054  
00:54:04,880 --> 00:54:02,100  
this thing is like the closest thing I

1055  
00:54:08,000 --> 00:54:04,890  
can compare it to it's like a jellyfish

1056  
00:54:10,490 --> 00:54:08,010  
on its side it's big and it's moving

1057  
00:54:14,570 --> 00:54:10,500  
across the horizon it has tendrils going

1058  
00:54:17,360 --> 00:54:14,580  
behind it and I'm on the phone with my

1059  
00:54:20,000 --> 00:54:17,370  
mother I'm like yeah mom how are you

1060  
00:54:20,570 --> 00:54:20,010  
doing and I'm like barely keeping it

1061  
00:54:22,550 --> 00:54:20,580  
together

1062  
00:54:26,320 --> 00:54:22,560  
because I see this thing moving across

1063  
00:54:29,600 --> 00:54:26,330

the horizon and you know and I went I

1064

00:54:34,580 --> 00:54:29,610

googled some stuff on YouTube and I saw

1065

00:54:36,680 --> 00:54:34,590

a video from China and it was just like

1066

00:54:40,310 --> 00:54:36,690

what I had seen there in the Canary

1067

00:54:41,870 --> 00:54:40,320

Islands it was a it was a UFO I don't

1068

00:54:44,810 --> 00:54:41,880

know really what to call this thing

1069

00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:44,820

other than it was a UFO but it moved

1070

00:54:49,850 --> 00:54:47,520

sideways and it would kind of push

1071

00:54:51,890 --> 00:54:49,860

forward and then pull back and then push

1072

00:54:53,070 --> 00:54:51,900

forward and pull back it was very odd

1073

00:54:57,030 --> 00:54:53,080

yeah I'm

1074

00:55:01,140 --> 00:54:57,040

even sure if that would be a UFO I'm

1075

00:55:04,200 --> 00:55:01,150

thinking interdimensional being you know

1076

00:55:06,750 --> 00:55:04,210

something that is alive that you just

1077

00:55:09,090 --> 00:55:06,760

happened to be on the same frequency

1078

00:55:15,090 --> 00:55:09,100

with I think there's creatures around us

1079

00:55:17,070 --> 00:55:15,100

alive right there are so many aliens

1080

00:55:20,400 --> 00:55:17,080

that are here on planet earth right now

1081

00:55:22,590 --> 00:55:20,410

and if anybody listening has any doubt

1082

00:55:23,580 --> 00:55:22,600

or any question in your mind are there

1083

00:55:26,790 --> 00:55:23,590

really aliens

1084

00:55:32,520 --> 00:55:26,800

listen hands down there our end of story

1085

00:55:35,460 --> 00:55:32,530

book is closed every day and there are

1086

00:55:37,410 --> 00:55:35,470

so many new aliens coming through

1087

00:55:40,200 --> 00:55:37,420

because of these portals that have

1088

00:55:43,470 --> 00:55:40,210

opened up and it's just you know it I

1089

00:55:48,360 --> 00:55:43,480

just really want our whole world to come

1090

00:55:50,700 --> 00:55:48,370

to that moment of okay this is real what

1091

00:55:54,180 --> 00:55:50,710

do you think we've got about two minutes

1092

00:55:57,960 --> 00:55:54,190

what do you think is causing all of this

1093

00:56:01,170 --> 00:55:57,970

action right now with the opening up is

1094

00:56:04,260 --> 00:56:01,180

is it CERN is it some something going on

1095

00:56:07,410 --> 00:56:04,270

at Lawrence Livermore Lab some accident

1096

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:07,420

some experiment no it's because we moved

1097

00:56:11,580 --> 00:56:09,040

into the fifth dimension when the Mayan

1098

00:56:13,680 --> 00:56:11,590

calendar ended that meant it was the end

1099

00:56:17,040 --> 00:56:13,690

of the fourth dimension we moved into

1100

00:56:20,190 --> 00:56:17,050

the fifth this is a huge energy shift

1101  
00:56:22,500 --> 00:56:20,200  
for us and it's moving fast and time and

1102  
00:56:25,710 --> 00:56:22,510  
space is not what it's been in the past

1103  
00:56:28,410 --> 00:56:25,720  
and everybody's trying to adjust and we

1104  
00:56:30,270 --> 00:56:28,420  
have to adjust our energy but we have to

1105  
00:56:33,450 --> 00:56:30,280  
do the work to adjust our energy we

1106  
00:56:35,550 --> 00:56:33,460  
can't just go okay I'm adjusted now we

1107  
00:56:37,920 --> 00:56:35,560  
have to actually do work to raise our

1108  
00:56:40,800 --> 00:56:37,930  
vibration to meet this fifth dimension

1109  
00:56:45,870 --> 00:56:40,810  
well okay then

1110  
00:56:48,480 --> 00:56:45,880  
what do we do to control that I mean

1111  
00:56:51,680 --> 00:56:48,490  
because there's also good and bad that

1112  
00:56:54,990 --> 00:56:51,690  
that comes with that that that

1113  
00:56:57,650 --> 00:56:55,000

dimensional shift yeah I don't see

1114

00:57:00,930 --> 00:56:57,660

everything that is happening right now

1115

00:57:04,770 --> 00:57:00,940

necessarily being good right okay

1116

00:57:06,570 --> 00:57:04,780

because that is because duality that big

1117

00:57:08,960 --> 00:57:06,580

soup that we swim in and we

1118

00:57:11,250 --> 00:57:08,970

measure our reality outside of ourselves

1119

00:57:13,770 --> 00:57:11,260

what's good what's bad what's right

1120

00:57:16,650 --> 00:57:13,780

what's wrong it's splitting apart it is

1121

00:57:19,410 --> 00:57:16,660

literally going to be gone within a

1122

00:57:21,570 --> 00:57:19,420

hundred years as we move further into

1123

00:57:23,840 --> 00:57:21,580

the fifth dimension that's why things

1124

00:57:26,520 --> 00:57:23,850

are either really really good or they're

1125

00:57:29,310 --> 00:57:26,530

dramatically really bad it's because

1126

00:57:31,620 --> 00:57:29,320

dualism is splitting apart and we're

1127

00:57:35,040 --> 00:57:31,630

having to do the inner work so that we

1128

00:57:37,320 --> 00:57:35,050

can rely on that compass that you know

1129

00:57:39,540 --> 00:57:37,330

that internal system we all have that

1130

00:57:41,430 --> 00:57:39,550

innately we know what's good and bad

1131

00:57:44,940 --> 00:57:41,440

and what's right and wrong did this

1132

00:57:52,200 --> 00:57:44,950

dimensional shift also ignite this

1133

00:57:56,880 --> 00:57:52,210

Mandela effect thing I feel that it

1134

00:57:58,680 --> 00:57:56,890

really ignited a lot of things there's a

1135

00:58:02,940 --> 00:57:58,690

there's a lot of things in the world

1136

00:58:04,410 --> 00:58:02,950

that have sort of been supercharged I

1137

00:58:08,250 --> 00:58:04,420

know when we're seeing it all at the

1138

00:58:10,590 --> 00:58:08,260

same time and I love it but you and I

1139

00:58:13,410 --> 00:58:10,600

can wrap our heads around it but what

1140

00:58:15,630 --> 00:58:13,420

about you know status quo Joe Smith

1141

00:58:18,390 --> 00:58:15,640

right that driving to work every day

1142

00:58:20,940 --> 00:58:18,400

that doesn't have any idea or any clue

1143

00:58:24,450 --> 00:58:20,950

but he's seeing things going on you

1144

00:58:27,390 --> 00:58:24,460

can't explain this to them no you can't

1145

00:58:30,240 --> 00:58:27,400

and and it's okay because what I see

1146

00:58:32,400 --> 00:58:30,250

happening with people is is literally as

1147

00:58:34,770 --> 00:58:32,410

a visual for your listeners it's like

1148

00:58:36,960 --> 00:58:34,780

everybody's kind of encapsulated in

1149

00:58:39,240 --> 00:58:36,970

their own bubble their own bubble of

1150

00:58:41,400 --> 00:58:39,250

reality like the listeners right now

1151  
00:58:43,770 --> 00:58:41,410  
aural and like similar bubbles because

1152  
00:58:45,840 --> 00:58:43,780  
they're tuned into you and to me and

1153  
00:58:48,210 --> 00:58:45,850  
what we're talking about but there's

1154  
00:58:49,980 --> 00:58:48,220  
this other person you talked about who's

1155  
00:58:52,350 --> 00:58:49,990  
in a different bubble has a different

1156  
00:58:54,780 --> 00:58:52,360  
reality and all of us are sort of

1157  
00:58:57,390 --> 00:58:54,790  
starting to float around move around in

1158  
00:58:59,360 --> 00:58:57,400  
these bubbles and we're existing at the

1159  
00:59:02,250 --> 00:58:59,370  
same time but in completely different

1160  
00:59:04,320 --> 00:59:02,260  
realities and it's mind-blowing right

1161  
00:59:06,750 --> 00:59:04,330  
you go oh my god how can that person

1162  
00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:06,760  
think that way well they've got their

1163  
00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:09,280

own bubble of reality going on and that

1164

00:59:13,980 --> 00:59:12,160

again is a part of this higher frequency

1165

00:59:16,470 --> 00:59:13,990

that we're in this fifth dimension yeah

1166

00:59:19,020 --> 00:59:16,480

I love it because it enables me you know

1167

00:59:20,060 --> 00:59:19,030

to say I told you so I told you you

1168

00:59:23,630 --> 00:59:20,070

thought I was

1169

00:59:25,400 --> 00:59:23,640

it's now you're the crazy guy Sonia

1170

00:59:28,040 --> 00:59:25,410

grace is our guest this is fade to black

1171

00:59:29,720 --> 00:59:28,050

cameos Jimmy church we've got a sannyas

1172

00:59:32,300 --> 00:59:29,730

Twitter handle right up there in Twitter

1173

00:59:34,220 --> 00:59:32,310

you can go and follow her right now

1174

00:59:36,110 --> 00:59:34,230

we'll be right back more with sign de

1175

00:59:38,600 --> 00:59:36,120

grace if we're gonna get into all of

1176  
00:59:41,650 --> 00:59:38,610  
these sites around the world by America

1177  
00:59:57,520 --> 00:59:41,660  
Church we'll be right back stay with us

1178  
01:00:01,520 --> 00:59:59,600  
this is fade to black

1179  
01:00:05,180 --> 01:00:01,530  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1180  
01:00:06,970 --> 01:00:05,190  
radio network and K GRA the global radio

1181  
01:00:10,310 --> 01:00:06,980  
alliance

1182  
01:00:13,640 --> 01:00:10,320  
this is kera digital broadcasting

1183  
01:00:18,110 --> 01:00:13,650  
station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1184  
01:00:20,300 --> 01:00:18,120  
Arkansas hello fader Knotts this is

1185  
01:00:21,290 --> 01:00:20,310  
Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1186  
01:00:23,690 --> 01:00:21,300  
Pharma

1187  
01:00:26,770 --> 01:00:23,700  
a company whose products are based on

1188  
01:00:31,220 --> 01:00:26,780

science human function based on the

1189

01:00:33,650 --> 01:00:31,230

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1190

01:00:36,380 --> 01:00:33,660

firmly believes in this science and

1191

01:00:39,200 --> 01:00:36,390

their research indicates that support of

1192

01:00:42,350 --> 01:00:39,210

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1193

01:00:45,380 --> 01:00:42,360

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1194

01:00:48,260 --> 01:00:45,390

science includes relief capsules for

1195

01:00:50,330 --> 01:00:48,270

painfully sleep capsules which are

1196

01:00:53,330 --> 01:00:50,340

natural support for occasional

1197

01:00:56,570 --> 01:00:53,340

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1198

01:00:57,860 --> 01:00:56,580

your ECS and fit capsules support your

1199

01:01:00,110 --> 01:00:57,870

active lifestyle

1200

01:01:03,350 --> 01:01:00,120

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

1201  
01:01:06,170 --> 01:01:03,360  
radio.com and use the promo code f2b for

1202  
01:01:09,470 --> 01:01:06,180  
a 33 percent discount on all of their

1203  
01:01:11,390 --> 01:01:09,480  
products or visit new Pharma comm for

1204  
01:01:24,310 --> 01:01:11,400  
all of the knowledge on the science

1205  
01:01:28,820 --> 01:01:26,960  
hi this is race Hobbs here reppin the

1206  
01:01:31,820 --> 01:01:28,830  
planet and you're listening to my good

1207  
01:01:34,340 --> 01:01:31,830  
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1208  
01:01:38,930 --> 01:01:34,350  
on the game changer network and the kgr

1209  
01:01:41,090 --> 01:01:38,940  
a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1210  
01:02:02,320 --> 01:01:41,100  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1211  
01:02:09,800 --> 01:02:06,200  
ancient life oil life changing the real

1212  
01:02:12,380 --> 01:02:09,810  
oil CBD is truly ancient life oil from

1213  
01:02:14,990 --> 01:02:12,390

the source this oil has no psychoactive

1214

01:02:17,630 --> 01:02:15,000

effect and is also legal in all 50

1215

01:02:19,910 --> 01:02:17,640

states when you're healthy you're happy

1216

01:02:22,220 --> 01:02:19,920

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1217

01:02:25,580 --> 01:02:22,230

that it wants to give back to mankind

1218

01:02:28,670 --> 01:02:25,590

life longevity and happiness ancient

1219

01:02:30,760 --> 01:02:28,680

life oil are golden gray all organic

1220

01:02:33,860 --> 01:02:30,770

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1221

01:02:37,310 --> 01:02:33,870

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1222

01:02:41,260 --> 01:02:37,320

to ancient life oil calm today that's

1223

01:02:45,400 --> 01:02:41,270

ancient life oil dot-com the best purest

1224

01:02:47,960 --> 01:02:45,410

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1225

01:02:49,160 --> 01:02:47,970

gobekli tepe the statements made

1226

01:02:50,150 --> 01:02:49,170

regarding these products have not been

1227

01:02:51,320 --> 01:02:50,160

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1228

01:02:52,730 --> 01:02:51,330

Administration these products are not

1229

01:02:54,560 --> 01:02:52,740

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1230

01:02:55,880 --> 01:02:54,570

prevent any disease please consult your

1231

01:02:57,020 --> 01:02:55,890

health care professional about potential

1232

01:02:59,120 --> 01:02:57,030

interactions or other possible

1233

01:03:00,860 --> 01:02:59,130

complications before using any product

1234

01:03:02,480 --> 01:03:00,870

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1235

01:03:04,880 --> 01:03:02,490

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1236

01:03:06,740 --> 01:03:04,890

church on fade to black across the globe

1237

01:03:10,130 --> 01:03:06,750

on the game-changer radio network and

1238

01:03:25,520 --> 01:03:10,140

the one and only kgr a radio the planet

1239

01:03:25,530 --> 01:03:29,760

[Music]

1240

01:03:34,050 --> 01:03:31,590

all right welcome back fade the black

1241

01:03:38,130 --> 01:03:34,060

our middle signature ch you can follow

1242

01:03:40,290 --> 01:03:38,140

me on Twitter at GHI Rydia we have Sonya

1243

01:03:41,390 --> 01:03:40,300

Grace's links right there in Twitter as

1244

01:03:43,980 --> 01:03:41,400

well

1245

01:03:46,710 --> 01:03:43,990

tomorrow night is open lines with Jon

1246

01:03:48,390 --> 01:03:46,720

Rappoport Friday night I'm over at

1247

01:03:51,420 --> 01:03:48,400

Costco standing in for George Noory

1248

01:03:54,030 --> 01:03:51,430

again this week and open lines and my

1249

01:03:57,900 --> 01:03:54,040

guest will be Richard Dolan tonight it

1250

01:03:59,580 --> 01:03:57,910

is Sonia grace and we are going to start

1251

01:04:01,410 --> 01:03:59,590

talking about a book spirit traveler

1252

01:04:04,020 --> 01:04:01,420

unlocking ancient mysteries and secrets

1253

01:04:08,220 --> 01:04:04,030

of eight of the world's great historic

1254

01:04:11,880 --> 01:04:08,230

sites and before we get started

1255

01:04:16,109 --> 01:04:11,890

Sonya what is it that the ancients knew

1256

01:04:17,820 --> 01:04:16,119

about placing these sites and there

1257

01:04:20,310 --> 01:04:17,830

there's something there and they all

1258

01:04:21,930 --> 01:04:20,320

seem to be connected to as well what did

1259

01:04:27,870 --> 01:04:21,940

they know that we've seemed to have

1260

01:04:30,420 --> 01:04:27,880

forgotten well a minute I'm gonna back

1261

01:04:32,670 --> 01:04:30,430

up just a little bit to what you just

1262

01:04:35,790 --> 01:04:32,680

said and answer it in a bigger scope

1263

01:04:36,840 --> 01:04:35,800

okay absolutely when when Atlantis and

1264

01:04:41,690 --> 01:04:36,850

Lemuria

1265

01:04:48,180 --> 01:04:41,700

came to an end these huge civilizations

1266

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:48,190

at around 10,000 BC these huge portals

1267

01:04:53,220 --> 01:04:51,520

opened up all over the earth and it was

1268

01:04:55,080 --> 01:04:53,230

sort of like you know battement in the

1269

01:04:56,849 --> 01:04:55,090

Batman movie where they shine the bat up

1270

01:04:58,470 --> 01:04:56,859

in the sky to get Batman to come and

1271

01:05:00,810 --> 01:04:58,480

help right it's kind of like that the

1272

01:05:03,540 --> 01:05:00,820

earth shines this energy up into the

1273

01:05:06,050 --> 01:05:03,550

galaxy and Beyond and says okay we're

1274

01:05:09,180 --> 01:05:06,060

ready for a new phase of humanity and

1275

01:05:13,380 --> 01:05:09,190

that's when all the star beings or

1276

01:05:16,050 --> 01:05:13,390

demigods as I call them came through the

1277

01:05:19,170 --> 01:05:16,060

Pleiadians who I refer to as ancient

1278

01:05:22,470 --> 01:05:19,180

ones the Norse gods the Hopi gods the

1279

01:05:26,540 --> 01:05:22,480

Tibetan gods the Greek gods all of them

1280

01:05:30,330 --> 01:05:26,550

came through and had their group of

1281

01:05:33,599 --> 01:05:30,340

people that they worked with they shaped

1282

01:05:36,620 --> 01:05:33,609

they taught ceremonies to they cross

1283

01:05:41,820 --> 01:05:36,630

pollinated with and that's the whole

1284

01:05:43,680 --> 01:05:41,830

sort of recreation of a new phase of

1285

01:05:46,950 --> 01:05:43,690

humanity

1286

01:05:50,160 --> 01:05:46,960

and to go further into that these beans

1287

01:05:52,589 --> 01:05:50,170

these demigods are far more advanced

1288

01:05:55,559 --> 01:05:52,599

than we are they're way bigger than we

1289

01:05:58,109 --> 01:05:55,569

are they're you know 1820 feet tall and

1290

01:06:00,569 --> 01:05:58,119

they're they're very I mean some of them

1291

01:06:06,500 --> 01:06:00,579

14 feet 12 feet but they're tall they're

1292

01:06:10,050 --> 01:06:06,510

big they have a benevolent side to them

1293

01:06:13,230 --> 01:06:10,060

they're very powerful and it's no wonder

1294

01:06:15,960 --> 01:06:13,240

that the ancient people prayed to these

1295

01:06:18,900 --> 01:06:15,970

demigods because not only did they see

1296

01:06:22,079 --> 01:06:18,910

them they visited the people they

1297

01:06:25,859 --> 01:06:22,089

interacted with them but what changed

1298

01:06:29,819 --> 01:06:25,869

our whole you know society across the

1299

01:06:32,609 --> 01:06:29,829

board is at one point they stopped

1300

01:06:35,040 --> 01:06:32,619

coming they stopped appearing to the

1301

01:06:37,740 --> 01:06:35,050

people and let's take Stonehenge for

1302

01:06:40,819 --> 01:06:37,750

example the last thing that the ancient

1303

01:06:43,980 --> 01:06:40,829

ones did for the people around 4000 BC

1304

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:43,990

was they placed those giant sarsen

1305

01:06:50,339 --> 01:06:46,720

stones and the blue stones as this

1306

01:06:54,390 --> 01:06:50,349

monument for them to remember them they

1307

01:06:57,150 --> 01:06:54,400

said this is our last gift to the people

1308

01:06:59,849 --> 01:06:57,160

that these stones are infused with this

1309

01:07:02,309 --> 01:06:59,859

incredible energy and we are leaving

1310

01:07:04,260 --> 01:07:02,319

this here for you so that you will

1311

01:07:07,109 --> 01:07:04,270

remember us because we're not coming

1312

01:07:09,059 --> 01:07:07,119

back and you know the people at the time

1313

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:09,069

they're like okay we're cool we know

1314

01:07:13,349 --> 01:07:11,200

you're gonna be there but you're not and

1315

01:07:15,960 --> 01:07:13,359

and we're gonna do all this stuff well

1316

01:07:20,220 --> 01:07:15,970

over time you know a few hundred years

1317

01:07:21,809 --> 01:07:20,230

pass things start to be forgotten okay

1318

01:07:24,120 --> 01:07:21,819

we're a little worried because they

1319

01:07:26,370 --> 01:07:24,130

haven't come back we're gonna bury the

1320

01:07:29,160 --> 01:07:26,380

High Priestesses next to Stonehenge in

1321

01:07:31,890 --> 01:07:29,170

these burial mounds because they are the

1322

01:07:34,859 --> 01:07:31,900

High Priestesses they will get to where

1323

01:07:37,980 --> 01:07:34,869

these gods are and bring them back and

1324

01:07:40,410 --> 01:07:37,990

so yeah it's like one thing leads to

1325

01:07:42,960 --> 01:07:40,420

another and 100 more years go by a few

1326

01:07:47,970 --> 01:07:42,970

more hundred years go by and you know in

1327

01:07:50,010 --> 01:07:47,980

a place like the Mayan culture you know

1328

01:07:52,410 --> 01:07:50,020

you have you know pretty full blown

1329

01:07:54,120 --> 01:07:52,420

freak out okay the gods aren't coming

1330

01:07:57,120 --> 01:07:54,130

back we're gonna start sacrificing

1331

01:08:00,510 --> 01:07:57,130

people so that they know we're

1332

01:08:02,490 --> 01:08:00,520

and we really want them to come back so

1333

01:08:06,420 --> 01:08:02,500

you know different cultures different

1334

01:08:11,310 --> 01:08:06,430

places have sort of expressed themselves

1335

01:08:14,070 --> 01:08:11,320

based on this idea this this really this

1336

01:08:16,230 --> 01:08:14,080

experience that I had of these gods

1337

01:08:19,079 --> 01:08:16,240

coming through and working with the

1338

01:08:21,810 --> 01:08:19,089

people so now we're coming to the end of

1339

01:08:24,510 --> 01:08:21,820

this face of humanity which is why so

1340

01:08:28,110 --> 01:08:24,520

many people are rushing to the forefront

1341

01:08:30,150 --> 01:08:28,120

to get their spiritualism on so that

1342

01:08:32,130 --> 01:08:30,160

they so that they can remember and

1343

01:08:34,170 --> 01:08:32,140

they're ready and it's not that we're

1344

01:08:36,960 --> 01:08:34,180

all gonna poof leave the planet it's

1345

01:08:39,720 --> 01:08:36,970

that it's that we're evolving and as we

1346

01:08:42,990 --> 01:08:39,730

pass the torch to our children and our

1347

01:08:46,500 --> 01:08:43,000

grandchildren who will be the leaders of

1348

01:08:49,170 --> 01:08:46,510

this next phase of humanity you know

1349

01:08:52,470 --> 01:08:49,180

it's important that that after all these

1350

01:08:55,200 --> 01:08:52,480

lifetimes of incarnated over and over

1351

01:08:59,430 --> 01:08:55,210

and over it's important for people to

1352

01:09:02,400 --> 01:08:59,440

remember to go okay I did come in at the

1353

01:09:05,849 --> 01:09:02,410

end of Atlantis and I you know I had all

1354

01:09:08,880 --> 01:09:05,859

these lifetimes and now I'm here in 2018

1355

01:09:11,940 --> 01:09:08,890

and I need to remember all of this so

1356

01:09:15,150 --> 01:09:11,950

that I can leave the planet when it's my

1357

01:09:18,210 --> 01:09:15,160

time and be ready to go on to the next

1358

01:09:20,910 --> 01:09:18,220

thing that I will go on to do okay I

1359

01:09:23,130 --> 01:09:20,920

feel a lot of us are not coming back to

1360

01:09:26,880 --> 01:09:23,140

earth I find it interesting that you

1361

01:09:30,030 --> 01:09:26,890

mentioned the size of the demigods and

1362

01:09:34,250 --> 01:09:30,040

those that were before us because I have

1363

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:34,260

often wondered and I don't want to sound

1364

01:09:40,740 --> 01:09:36,640

childish in what I'm about to say but

1365

01:09:43,790 --> 01:09:40,750

I've often wondered that maybe some of

1366

01:09:46,380 --> 01:09:43,800

or a lot of the statues and and

1367

01:09:49,410 --> 01:09:46,390

sculpture that we have from around the

1368

01:09:52,200 --> 01:09:49,420

world of these oversized humans that

1369

01:09:54,390 --> 01:09:52,210

they were actually life-size and I don't

1370

01:09:58,350 --> 01:09:54,400

I don't want to sound you know come on

1371

01:10:01,290 --> 01:09:58,360

church that's crazy but just maybe these

1372

01:10:04,260 --> 01:10:01,300

were depictions of what was walking the

1373

01:10:06,900 --> 01:10:04,270

earth and that would also explain the

1374

01:10:09,610 --> 01:10:06,910

size of these structures they're so big

1375

01:10:11,260 --> 01:10:09,620

that just maybe it was built and

1376

01:10:13,480 --> 01:10:11,270

structured and moved by a civilization

1377

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:13,490

that was actually much larger than we

1378

01:10:17,830 --> 01:10:14,000

are

1379

01:10:18,250 --> 01:10:17,840

that's that that's good that's a good

1380

01:10:22,240 --> 01:10:18,260

one

1381

01:10:25,560 --> 01:10:22,250

this the structures the pyramids okay so

1382

01:10:27,700 --> 01:10:25,570

you know all this you know history right

1383

01:10:31,360 --> 01:10:27,710

yes okay

1384

01:10:34,980 --> 01:10:31,370

along the Tropic of Cancer you have all

1385

01:10:38,260 --> 01:10:34,990

these pyramids from Egypt to Mexico and

1386

01:10:41,650 --> 01:10:38,270

China you have all these pyramids you

1387

01:10:46,720 --> 01:10:41,660

have huge structures along the Tropic of

1388

01:10:51,070 --> 01:10:46,730

Cancer and I learned when I spirit

1389

01:10:55,360 --> 01:10:51,080

traveled back to go Becky Tepe and

1390

01:11:00,340 --> 01:10:55,370

Baalbek that there was a race of giants

1391

01:11:04,240 --> 01:11:00,350

that were called mu and this race of

1392

01:11:07,510 --> 01:11:04,250

giants came here long before Atlantis

1393

01:11:11,950 --> 01:11:07,520

they were here you know in a million

1394

01:11:15,160 --> 01:11:11,960

years ago and they they shaped so much

1395

01:11:18,520 --> 01:11:15,170

of what was passed on to ancient people

1396

01:11:20,230 --> 01:11:18,530

and I believe in what I saw was it

1397

01:11:22,810 --> 01:11:20,240

they're the ones that created all of

1398

01:11:25,870 --> 01:11:22,820

these ancient sites now what's

1399

01:11:30,490 --> 01:11:25,880

interesting is the loom area is also

1400

01:11:34,030 --> 01:11:30,500

known as mu right yes the name that

1401

01:11:37,000 --> 01:11:34,040

people have for Lemuria and when I met

1402

01:11:40,840 --> 01:11:37,010

this race of giants they told me that

1403

01:11:42,520 --> 01:11:40,850

they were called mu and I believe that

1404

01:11:46,150 --> 01:11:42,530

they're the ones that were responsible

1405

01:11:47,410 --> 01:11:46,160

for bringing the people across the land

1406

01:11:50,650 --> 01:11:47,420

bridge up north

1407

01:11:56,110 --> 01:11:50,660

Greenland across Canada down across

1408

01:11:59,440 --> 01:11:56,120

Alaska and and down into the Asia Japan

1409

01:12:01,990 --> 01:11:59,450

and India all of those areas where

1410

01:12:05,350 --> 01:12:02,000

there's just phenomenal ruins underneath

1411

01:12:08,500 --> 01:12:05,360

the ocean that I am sure belonged to the

1412

01:12:09,550 --> 01:12:08,510

ancient ylim Aryan people but I see

1413

01:12:16,570 --> 01:12:09,560

lumeria

1414

01:12:19,240 --> 01:12:16,580

having been a much much history the the

1415

01:12:22,850 --> 01:12:19,250

the length of time that that existed was

1416

01:12:26,229 --> 01:12:22,860

way longer than Atlantis

1417

01:12:30,010 --> 01:12:26,239

okay so did you did you see an

1418

01:12:32,990 --> 01:12:30,020

experienced Lemuria in the Pacific

1419

01:12:36,649 --> 01:12:33,000

well I've experienced it in a couple of

1420

01:12:38,629 --> 01:12:36,659

places I when I traveled spirit traveled

1421

01:12:40,459 --> 01:12:38,639

and I want to explain what happens to me

1422

01:12:43,700 --> 01:12:40,469

when I spirit travel but when I spirit

1423

01:12:46,340 --> 01:12:43,710

travel to skellig michael which is the

1424

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:46,350

island off the west coast of ireland and

1425

01:12:51,560 --> 01:12:49,199

for the listeners it's where they filmed

1426

01:12:54,189 --> 01:12:51,570

Luke Skywalker in the last Star Wars

1427

01:12:57,050 --> 01:12:54,199

movie it's got all those cool ancient

1428

01:13:01,430 --> 01:12:57,060

beehive huts that the monks created

1429

01:13:04,010 --> 01:13:01,440

using no mortar nothing but stone on

1430

01:13:07,790 --> 01:13:04,020

stone even the stairways are like that

1431

01:13:11,149 --> 01:13:07,800

it's an amazing Island but I was told by

1432

01:13:15,290 --> 01:13:11,159

a being that one of the two thala Danone

1433

01:13:17,300 --> 01:13:15,300

which is a group of people or beings if

1434

01:13:20,209 --> 01:13:17,310

you will that were very magical and they

1435

01:13:23,810 --> 01:13:20,219

were a part of Ireland Scotland and the

1436

01:13:27,109 --> 01:13:23,820

UK they told me that that was a mountain

1437

01:13:30,320 --> 01:13:27,119

once in the time of Lemuria and that the

1438

01:13:33,109 --> 01:13:30,330

landmass to Greenland and Iceland all

1439

01:13:36,379 --> 01:13:33,119

the way across was once connected and

1440

01:13:39,649 --> 01:13:36,389

it's true actually it was all connected

1441

01:13:43,760 --> 01:13:39,659

at one time but that that the you know

1442

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:43,770

over thousands of years people migrated

1443

01:13:49,970 --> 01:13:46,800

and they had a civilization over there

1444

01:13:52,520 --> 01:13:49,980

they migrated then down like I said take

1445

01:13:55,459 --> 01:13:52,530

going across the land bridge the the

1446

01:13:57,859 --> 01:13:55,469

race of giants called knew were there

1447

01:14:01,729 --> 01:13:57,869

they were instrumental in those peoples

1448

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:01,739

time which is why I believe they are

1449

01:14:06,220 --> 01:14:04,320

called mu and Lemuria was also referred

1450

01:14:10,430 --> 01:14:06,230

to as mu because there is that

1451  
01:14:12,530 --> 01:14:10,440  
connection of the two so somebody asked

1452  
01:14:14,600 --> 01:14:12,540  
on Twitter of how what happens to me

1453  
01:14:17,209 --> 01:14:14,610  
like what happens when I spirit travel

1454  
01:14:18,830 --> 01:14:17,219  
can I explain that to actually you yeah

1455  
01:14:22,189 --> 01:14:18,840  
that was my next question

1456  
01:14:26,030 --> 01:14:22,199  
okay before we get before we get to that

1457  
01:14:30,040 --> 01:14:26,040  
what happened to the MU where did they

1458  
01:14:36,379 --> 01:14:30,050  
go well you know these guys were very

1459  
01:14:41,540 --> 01:14:36,389  
advanced and that site at Baalbek which

1460  
01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:41,550  
this huge block that is really a landing

1461  
01:14:47,689 --> 01:14:45,840  
pad for ships they they went they went

1462  
01:14:50,719 --> 01:14:47,699  
back to where they came from they

1463  
01:14:52,939 --> 01:14:50,729

actually left earth but they were here

1464

01:14:56,239 --> 01:14:52,949

much much longer than what I think

1465

01:15:00,080 --> 01:14:56,249

people realize and it was well before

1466

01:15:04,429 --> 01:15:00,090

Atlantis so so Baalbek was the last

1467

01:15:08,060 --> 01:15:04,439

their last spot yes in fact they left

1468

01:15:10,040 --> 01:15:08,070

when Atlantis began and they came back

1469

01:15:12,620 --> 01:15:10,050

at the end of Atlantis because the

1470

01:15:15,709 --> 01:15:12,630

people were in trouble they were trying

1471

01:15:18,379 --> 01:15:15,719

to escape and get to a safe place and

1472

01:15:21,699 --> 01:15:18,389

and the UH naki were attacking people

1473

01:15:24,469 --> 01:15:21,709

and taking them as slaves and the the

1474

01:15:27,020 --> 01:15:24,479

what I saw and experienced was the MU

1475

01:15:30,500 --> 01:15:27,030

came back and they helped the people

1476

01:15:32,359 --> 01:15:30,510

there go Becky tepee and they made sure

1477

01:15:34,339 --> 01:15:32,369

that they were safe I mean it was

1478

01:15:39,189 --> 01:15:34,349

incredible what they've done for the

1479

01:15:41,689 --> 01:15:39,199

people and they have not been you know

1480

01:15:44,719 --> 01:15:41,699

against humanity they've been really

1481

01:15:48,250 --> 01:15:44,729

trying to support us and help us to be

1482

01:15:50,540 --> 01:15:48,260

more evolved and more technically savvy

1483

01:15:53,479 --> 01:15:50,550

there are there is another race of

1484

01:15:56,779 --> 01:15:53,489

giants that came through up north in the

1485

01:15:58,969 --> 01:15:56,789

UK that were not they were not meant to

1486

01:16:01,069 --> 01:15:58,979

come through and they made their way

1487

01:16:03,770 --> 01:16:01,079

through sort of a dimensional opening

1488

01:16:05,899 --> 01:16:03,780

and it was it was bad I mean they

1489

01:16:08,659 --> 01:16:05,909

there's a lot of stories up there in the

1490

01:16:16,040 --> 01:16:08,669

North about you know Giants eating

1491

01:16:20,629 --> 01:16:16,050

people I think these guys did the back

1492

01:16:22,669 --> 01:16:20,639

to bow back out of all of the sites in

1493

01:16:27,169 --> 01:16:22,679

the world and you can go and look at you

1494

01:16:30,290 --> 01:16:27,179

know the sorry and and Abydos and and

1495

01:16:33,759 --> 01:16:30,300

you know these huge megalithic you know

1496

01:16:37,489 --> 01:16:33,769

blocks from but nothing is like Baalbek

1497

01:16:40,310 --> 01:16:37,499

that now you're on the level of reading

1498

01:16:42,679 --> 01:16:40,320

ridiculous the size of those blocks that

1499

01:16:47,149 --> 01:16:42,689

they that were there and there's just no

1500

01:16:49,489 --> 01:16:47,159

way that we moved them you know not us

1501

01:16:50,570 --> 01:16:49,499

not you know not five foot ten inch

1502

01:16:52,970 --> 01:16:50,580

humans

1503

01:16:55,850 --> 01:16:52,980

that it's just impossible so that's

1504

01:16:58,610 --> 01:16:55,860

interesting okay so yeah so bow so

1505

01:17:01,520 --> 01:16:58,620

spirit traveling so so you know I've

1506

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:01,530

been meditating for you know over three

1507

01:17:07,550 --> 01:17:05,280

decades and I have experienced a lot

1508

01:17:10,640 --> 01:17:07,560

through my meditation I teach meditation

1509

01:17:15,980 --> 01:17:10,650

it's like it's the foundation to my work

1510

01:17:20,480 --> 01:17:15,990

and I experience now in meditation where

1511

01:17:23,360 --> 01:17:20,490

when I go in I literally experience my

1512

01:17:24,920 --> 01:17:23,370

body dissolving like it's nothing

1513

01:17:27,800 --> 01:17:24,930

there's nothing there it's like turns

1514

01:17:32,090 --> 01:17:27,810

into little granular pieces and floats

1515

01:17:34,190 --> 01:17:32,100

away and when that happens it's sort of

1516

01:17:38,030 --> 01:17:34,200

like I can't go anywhere and I can't

1517

01:17:41,630 --> 01:17:38,040

travel until that happens and I never

1518

01:17:44,180 --> 01:17:41,640

travel anywhere without my guides who

1519

01:17:47,120 --> 01:17:44,190

are high angelic beings and it's only

1520

01:17:49,400 --> 01:17:47,130

until that happens that then they hold

1521

01:17:54,380 --> 01:17:49,410

their hand down and say okay we're ready

1522

01:17:56,750 --> 01:17:54,390

to go when I go I feel the elements I

1523

01:17:58,430 --> 01:17:56,760

feel the cold it's like sometimes I

1524

01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:58,440

actually put a coat on before we go

1525

01:18:04,250 --> 01:18:00,960

because I feel the cold I feel the rain

1526

01:18:08,240 --> 01:18:04,260

I feel everything and we literally go up

1527

01:18:10,730 --> 01:18:08,250

into you know the the ethers and we come

1528

01:18:14,000 --> 01:18:10,740

back down but but sometimes we come back

1529

01:18:16,820 --> 01:18:14,010

down it's a different time period it's

1530

01:18:19,760 --> 01:18:16,830

there is no monument there is no stones

1531

01:18:22,160 --> 01:18:19,770

it's bare ground or you know there's

1532

01:18:24,680 --> 01:18:22,170

rocks or it's it's different is the

1533

01:18:26,990 --> 01:18:24,690

choice is the choice the time in the

1534

01:18:29,150 --> 01:18:27,000

destination yours or is it your guides

1535

01:18:31,580 --> 01:18:29,160

no it's there yeah right

1536

01:18:34,040 --> 01:18:31,590

there's and where I go is up to them I

1537

01:18:38,300 --> 01:18:34,050

mean I'm hard pressed if I have to say

1538

01:18:40,700 --> 01:18:38,310

to them can we go to mecca jeppie please

1539

01:18:43,520 --> 01:18:40,710

right um it's like it's up to them and

1540

01:18:45,860 --> 01:18:43,530

they take me there for a reason they

1541

01:18:48,080 --> 01:18:45,870

want me to see something that's not it's

1542

01:18:49,490 --> 01:18:48,090

not a you know oh let me pick my

1543

01:18:52,820 --> 01:18:49,500

favorite place on the planet and we'll

1544

01:18:54,500 --> 01:18:52,830

go right but but a lot of people say to

1545

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:54,510

me oh you know you're asked you're

1546

01:18:59,630 --> 01:18:57,120

projecting I'm not this is a completely

1547

01:19:04,309 --> 01:18:59,640

different experience in the way that I

1548

01:19:06,469 --> 01:19:04,319

have I literally dissolve before I go

1549

01:19:09,619 --> 01:19:06,479

and you mentioned time travel earlier I

1550

01:19:12,619 --> 01:19:09,629

mean this is this is time travel yeah

1551

01:19:14,569 --> 01:19:12,629

yeah oh and I had the weirdest thing

1552

01:19:18,739 --> 01:19:14,579

happened once oh you're gonna love this

1553

01:19:21,949 --> 01:19:18,749

story I was doing a show in Ohio and I

1554

01:19:25,159 --> 01:19:21,959

had a table and the last person to come

1555

01:19:28,279 --> 01:19:25,169

up to me at this table was an alien I

1556

01:19:28,819 --> 01:19:28,289

hands down you know this guy was an

1557

01:19:32,149 --> 01:19:28,829

alien

1558

01:19:34,009 --> 01:19:32,159

he had no whites in his eyes he was like

1559

01:19:36,409 --> 01:19:34,019

staring into my eyes

1560

01:19:38,529 --> 01:19:36,419

and I could see these little kind of

1561

01:19:41,569 --> 01:19:38,539

hooks trying to come into the back of

1562

01:19:43,129 --> 01:19:41,579

you know into my eyes so I'd look away

1563

01:19:47,059 --> 01:19:43,139

and then I kind of look back and look

1564

01:19:49,339 --> 01:19:47,069

away and he said he just type like he

1565

01:19:52,909 --> 01:19:49,349

said I want to know how you time-travel

1566

01:19:55,279 --> 01:19:52,919

it was really weird and my assistant and

1567

01:19:57,469 --> 01:19:55,289

my husband were both there I looked at

1568

01:19:59,329 --> 01:19:57,479

them neither of them could look at him I

1569

01:20:02,569 --> 01:19:59,339

mean he was just you know he was an

1570

01:20:06,020 --> 01:20:02,579

alien and he was definitely after what I

1571

01:20:08,719 --> 01:20:06,030

knew and how I was doing it and it was

1572

01:20:10,849 --> 01:20:08,729

you know the only thing I can say that

1573

01:20:14,299 --> 01:20:10,859

was really nice is he bought two of my

1574

01:20:16,129 --> 01:20:14,309

books and I laughed when he left and I

1575

01:20:19,279 --> 01:20:16,139

said well it looks like the whole alien

1576

01:20:23,929 --> 01:20:19,289

community gets to read spiritually and

1577

01:20:26,059 --> 01:20:23,939

and he disappeared did you get a picture

1578

01:20:28,520 --> 01:20:26,069

come on signings you get a picture do

1579

01:20:30,229 --> 01:20:28,530

you take a selfie no you know how it is

1580

01:20:32,389 --> 01:20:30,239

at the end of the day when you're so

1581

01:20:33,859 --> 01:20:32,399

tired and you just can barely think you

1582

01:20:37,219 --> 01:20:33,869

know it's like that's where we were at

1583

01:20:39,649 --> 01:20:37,229

yeah yeah but I had that when we stayed

1584

01:20:42,889 --> 01:20:39,659

there at that hotel I had aliens coming

1585

01:20:45,859 --> 01:20:42,899

in to the room every night I was having

1586

01:20:49,669 --> 01:20:45,869

to clear just constantly clear things

1587

01:20:54,500 --> 01:20:49,679

out and it was just this insanely active

1588

01:21:00,770 --> 01:20:54,510

place and I yeah I'm I'm glad that you

1589

01:21:02,779 --> 01:21:00,780

know they have my books so when when you

1590

01:21:04,579 --> 01:21:02,789

do this

1591

01:21:07,159 --> 01:21:04,589

the first time that you did this type of

1592

01:21:10,189 --> 01:21:07,169

traveling with your guides not the first

1593

01:21:12,859 --> 01:21:10,199

time but the first time you got to visit

1594

01:21:15,679 --> 01:21:12,869

a site can you tell me about that and

1595

01:21:17,750 --> 01:21:15,689

where did you go well I think the first

1596

01:21:20,779 --> 01:21:17,760

time this happened is a really

1597

01:21:23,779 --> 01:21:20,789

were these story because my husband and

1598

01:21:26,359 --> 01:21:23,789

I had gone to these mountains in Eastern

1599

01:21:28,879 --> 01:21:26,369

Oregon the Wallowa mountains and we were

1600

01:21:31,339 --> 01:21:28,889

staying in this little cabin on a creek

1601  
01:21:33,410 --> 01:21:31,349  
and I told him I said you know I'm gonna

1602  
01:21:35,689 --> 01:21:33,420  
sit down at in this really nice bench

1603  
01:21:37,970 --> 01:21:35,699  
outside it was warm and I'm gonna go

1604  
01:21:39,950 --> 01:21:37,980  
into meditation probably 20 minutes and

1605  
01:21:42,229 --> 01:21:39,960  
then we'll we'll make dinner and have

1606  
01:21:47,689 --> 01:21:42,239  
dinner it was about 4 o'clock in the

1607  
01:21:51,200 --> 01:21:47,699  
afternoon and I went into meditation and

1608  
01:21:54,259 --> 01:21:51,210  
my guides came and you know my body was

1609  
01:21:55,850 --> 01:21:54,269  
dissolving and it went away and they

1610  
01:21:58,089 --> 01:21:55,860  
held out their hands and they said we

1611  
01:22:02,629 --> 01:21:58,099  
have something we want to show you and

1612  
01:22:05,419 --> 01:22:02,639  
we went up and up and up and up and up

1613  
01:22:09,200 --> 01:22:05,429

and we kept going and it was we were

1614

01:22:11,779 --> 01:22:09,210

moving really fast and the next thing I

1615

01:22:13,700 --> 01:22:11,789

knew I was standing sort of in the

1616

01:22:16,669 --> 01:22:13,710

middle of the universe and it literally

1617

01:22:20,299 --> 01:22:16,679

was the center of the universe and there

1618

01:22:23,629 --> 01:22:20,309

was this kind of cloudy milky white kind

1619

01:22:26,750 --> 01:22:23,639

of energy and I saw one of the salve

1620

01:22:29,120 --> 01:22:26,760

rock and the salve Rock are in my book

1621

01:22:32,779 --> 01:22:29,130

and spirit traveler and I talked about

1622

01:22:37,009 --> 01:22:32,789

the sad rock as well on ancient

1623

01:22:38,479 --> 01:22:37,019

civilizations on Gaia TV and I there was

1624

01:22:41,450 --> 01:22:38,489

one of the SAVAK it's one of the ant

1625

01:22:43,939 --> 01:22:41,460

people standing there and he said I want

1626

01:22:46,100 --> 01:22:43,949

you to step into this and I was scared I

1627

01:22:48,620 --> 01:22:46,110

was it's like putting my toe in like

1628

01:22:52,069 --> 01:22:48,630

water you know going I don't know what

1629

01:22:55,569 --> 01:22:52,079

did you have any concept of when this

1630

01:22:59,629 --> 01:22:55,579

was as far as you know in a linear time

1631

01:23:02,959 --> 01:22:59,639

no concept of time because when speaking

1632

01:23:05,680 --> 01:23:02,969

of them and and people were going back a

1633

01:23:07,850 --> 01:23:05,690

good chunk but was this in North America

1634

01:23:10,490 --> 01:23:07,860

no this was in the center of the

1635

01:23:12,770 --> 01:23:10,500

universe this was a slant this is like

1636

01:23:14,839 --> 01:23:12,780

I'm a Yuman cosmos yeah you're out in

1637

01:23:18,109 --> 01:23:14,849

the cosmos you don't begin to be an

1638

01:23:20,299 --> 01:23:18,119

people planet yeah okay off planet so

1639

01:23:23,270 --> 01:23:20,309

I'm standing there they're saying step

1640

01:23:25,220 --> 01:23:23,280

into this and I'm like okay so I did I

1641

01:23:28,879 --> 01:23:25,230

stepped into what would look like sort

1642

01:23:31,340 --> 01:23:28,889

of this milky white substance and never

1643

01:23:34,910 --> 01:23:31,350

in my life had I

1644

01:23:40,160 --> 01:23:34,920

such a level of bliss it was like the

1645

01:23:43,610 --> 01:23:40,170

most unbelievable rapture of bliss like

1646

01:23:47,210 --> 01:23:43,620

like I was I was in front of God it was

1647

01:23:49,130 --> 01:23:47,220

so powerful and I remember going oh my

1648

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:49,140

god I never want to leave this place it

1649

01:23:53,810 --> 01:23:52,320

was so beautiful and then all of a

1650

01:23:55,280 --> 01:23:53,820

sudden it was like you know my guides

1651  
01:23:58,400 --> 01:23:55,290  
were saying well we have to go now and

1652  
01:24:01,730 --> 01:23:58,410  
I'm like no we don't yes we do and so

1653  
01:24:05,390 --> 01:24:01,740  
they took me and we came back it was

1654  
01:24:07,970 --> 01:24:05,400  
five hours later was your husband still

1655  
01:24:12,140 --> 01:24:07,980  
there he was sitting in the dark keeping

1656  
01:24:14,960 --> 01:24:12,150  
an eye on me because it was dark out it

1657  
01:24:17,750 --> 01:24:14,970  
was that was crazy that was a crazy you

1658  
01:24:20,270 --> 01:24:17,760  
know experience for the time-space thing

1659  
01:24:22,610 --> 01:24:20,280  
and and then it was after that that my

1660  
01:24:25,100 --> 01:24:22,620  
guide said we're gonna start now and

1661  
01:24:28,550 --> 01:24:25,110  
we're gonna take you here and we would

1662  
01:24:30,620 --> 01:24:28,560  
go and you know that's that's the the

1663  
01:24:32,630 --> 01:24:30,630

premise of my book spirit traveler and

1664

01:24:35,660 --> 01:24:32,640

for those of you who have read spirit

1665

01:24:37,310 --> 01:24:35,670

traveler there will be a second one but

1666

01:24:40,010 --> 01:24:37,320

I have another book that's coming out

1667

01:24:41,660 --> 01:24:40,020

before the second one so you'll have to

1668

01:24:44,840 --> 01:24:41,670

read the other one first and with your

1669

01:24:47,270 --> 01:24:44,850

with your Native American American

1670

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:47,280

Indian background and the and people

1671

01:24:53,300 --> 01:24:51,360

that part of it how cool was that yeah

1672

01:24:55,040 --> 01:24:53,310

that was really cool that was very

1673

01:24:57,830 --> 01:24:55,050

special and I I know

1674

01:25:00,460 --> 01:24:57,840

from them from the South Rock and that

1675

01:25:04,070 --> 01:25:00,470

they were here first on earth they were

1676

01:25:07,130 --> 01:25:04,080

they came here to really take care of

1677

01:25:10,340 --> 01:25:07,140

the planet and they came here to to help

1678

01:25:12,440 --> 01:25:10,350

humanity as well and they they they're

1679

01:25:15,140 --> 01:25:12,450

they're so ancient and they are so much

1680

01:25:17,060 --> 01:25:15,150

a part of the universe the fact that one

1681

01:25:17,810 --> 01:25:17,070

of them was standing there at the center

1682

01:25:21,050 --> 01:25:17,820

of the universe

1683

01:25:24,410 --> 01:25:21,060

it says everything to me about their

1684

01:25:27,500 --> 01:25:24,420

importance throughout our universe were

1685

01:25:31,270 --> 01:25:27,510

you able to as you went up up up and up

1686

01:25:34,340 --> 01:25:31,280

did you ever look over your shoulder

1687

01:25:37,070 --> 01:25:34,350

yeah I mean I did notice that it was

1688

01:25:39,980 --> 01:25:37,080

sort of a you know like a tunnel II

1689

01:25:42,110 --> 01:25:39,990

wormhole II kind of experience as we

1690

01:25:45,870 --> 01:25:42,120

went up like I could see light sheets

1691

01:25:48,689 --> 01:25:45,880

coming down around me

1692

01:25:51,720 --> 01:25:48,699

and of course I could see lights like

1693

01:25:54,930 --> 01:25:51,730

stars off in the distance but there was

1694

01:25:58,350 --> 01:25:54,940

definitely I feel a pathway that we were

1695

01:26:00,660 --> 01:25:58,360

traveling to you know to get to where we

1696

01:26:01,500 --> 01:26:00,670

were going that's incredible that's

1697

01:26:04,379 --> 01:26:01,510

incredible

1698

01:26:06,810 --> 01:26:04,389

and now you said that was five hours of

1699

01:26:09,330 --> 01:26:06,820

course it would probably seem like it

1700

01:26:14,040 --> 01:26:09,340

was much longer than that for you how

1701

01:26:16,169 --> 01:26:14,050

long was the the travel part before you

1702

01:26:18,419 --> 01:26:16,179

got to your destination in other words

1703

01:26:20,700 --> 01:26:18,429

was it instantaneous I mean how long do

1704

01:26:23,399 --> 01:26:20,710

you think you were traveling I you know

1705

01:26:25,260 --> 01:26:23,409

a long time it felt like a really long

1706

01:26:27,390 --> 01:26:25,270

time I remember you know they were

1707

01:26:30,120 --> 01:26:27,400

holding my hand and I remember thinking

1708

01:26:32,610 --> 01:26:30,130

well we just keep going up and up and up

1709

01:26:36,720 --> 01:26:32,620

but you know it was like it was such an

1710

01:26:39,030 --> 01:26:36,730

experience I I kind of lost track of you

1711

01:26:41,790 --> 01:26:39,040

know monitoring - I know I keep thinking

1712

01:26:44,129 --> 01:26:41,800

about Jodie Foster in contact like dang

1713

01:26:48,120 --> 01:26:44,139

where's my compass you know and how come

1714

01:26:49,860 --> 01:26:48,130

I'm not keeping track of this and we're

1715

01:26:52,080 --> 01:26:49,870

gonna we're gonna take a break here when

1716

01:26:56,189 --> 01:26:52,090

we come back that's a really good

1717

01:26:59,490 --> 01:26:56,199

comparison by the way I can it's easy to

1718

01:27:01,500 --> 01:26:59,500

visualize that way when we come back I

1719

01:27:04,439 --> 01:27:01,510

had asked you the first time that you

1720

01:27:07,140 --> 01:27:04,449

got to visit one of the special

1721

01:27:09,479 --> 01:27:07,150

megalithic sites so think about that

1722

01:27:13,820 --> 01:27:09,489

we'll set that up when we come back we

1723

01:27:17,100 --> 01:27:13,830

can leak it now what what site was it

1724

01:27:19,229 --> 01:27:17,110

the first site that I went to is

1725

01:27:21,360 --> 01:27:19,239

Stonehenge okay that's where we're gonna

1726

01:27:24,470 --> 01:27:21,370

go when we come back our guest tonight

1727

01:27:26,970 --> 01:27:24,480

Sonya Grace we're talking about her book

1728

01:27:28,740 --> 01:27:26,980

spirit travel are unlocking ancient

1729

01:27:31,470 --> 01:27:28,750

mysteries and secrets of eight of the

1730

01:27:33,180 --> 01:27:31,480

world's great historic sites more with

1731

01:27:40,960 --> 01:27:33,190

Sonya right after this short break stay

1732

01:27:40,970 --> 01:27:50,750

[Music]

1733

01:27:56,959 --> 01:27:53,959

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1734

01:27:59,489 --> 01:27:56,969

you're listening to faint and black

1735

01:28:00,750 --> 01:27:59,499

always on the edge of the hottest

1736

01:28:04,080 --> 01:28:00,760

alternative talk

1737

01:28:23,239 --> 01:28:04,090

Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1738

01:28:26,910 --> 01:28:23,249

radio.com hurricanes earthquakes

1739

01:28:29,370 --> 01:28:26,920

wildfires this year we've experienced

1740

01:28:31,649 --> 01:28:29,380

more than our fair share this is Jimmy

1741

01:28:33,839 --> 01:28:31,659

Church of fade to black and last month I

1742

01:28:36,209 --> 01:28:33,849

decided to make sure my family does not

1743

01:28:38,899 --> 01:28:36,219

have to worry about food should we get

1744

01:28:41,790 --> 01:28:38,909

caught in a real emergency situation

1745

01:28:43,620 --> 01:28:41,800

introducing Humana a healthy storable

1746

01:28:45,540 --> 01:28:43,630

product that tastes so good that you'll

1747

01:28:48,089 --> 01:28:45,550

want to eat it every day instead of just

1748

01:28:50,160 --> 01:28:48,099

during those times of duress all new

1749

01:28:53,669 --> 01:28:50,170

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

1750

01:28:56,279 --> 01:28:53,679

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

1751

01:28:58,319 --> 01:28:56,289

and are made in America with the new

1752

01:29:00,000 --> 01:28:58,329

mana pack in your home you'll be able

1753

01:29:02,549 --> 01:29:00,010

to sleep at night knowing that you

1754

01:29:05,729 --> 01:29:02,559

protected your family not only have I

1755

01:29:08,129 --> 01:29:05,739

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1756

01:29:10,290 --> 01:29:08,139

too just click on the new mana banner on

1757

01:29:12,750 --> 01:29:10,300

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1758

01:29:14,850 --> 01:29:12,760

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

1759

01:29:16,500 --> 01:29:14,860

a discount we'll send you an autograph

1760

01:29:20,339 --> 01:29:16,510

fade to black t-shirt

1761

01:29:21,870 --> 01:29:20,349

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1762

01:29:24,259 --> 01:29:21,880

lot whether you're a college student

1763

01:29:26,729 --> 01:29:24,269

busy professional parent or grandparent

1764

01:29:28,589 --> 01:29:26,739

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1765

01:29:30,810 --> 01:29:28,599

the stress hormone cortisol can wrap

1766

01:29:33,120 --> 01:29:30,820

your memory your health and your future

1767

01:29:35,129 --> 01:29:33,130

now you can combat the effects of stress

1768

01:29:37,080 --> 01:29:35,139

and anxiety while improving your memory

1769

01:29:39,180 --> 01:29:37,090

and recall at the same time with the

1770

01:29:40,950 --> 01:29:39,190

dietary supplement calm and clever

1771

01:29:43,080 --> 01:29:40,960

studies showed that the ingredients in

1772

01:29:45,270 --> 01:29:43,090

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1773

01:29:47,220 --> 01:29:45,280

as 30% in one to two weeks

1774

01:29:50,180 --> 01:29:47,230

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1775

01:29:52,670 --> 01:29:50,190

four six or calm and clever calm

1776

01:30:01,400 --> 01:29:52,680

you listen to us and we listen to you

1777

01:30:03,680 --> 01:30:01,410

and so does the CIA kgr a radio.com hey

1778

01:30:05,420 --> 01:30:03,690

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1779

01:30:06,620 --> 01:30:05,430

health right now why do you ask because

1780

01:30:09,320 --> 01:30:06,630

of what it does for the body

1781

01:30:11,540 --> 01:30:09,330

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1782

01:30:13,610 --> 01:30:11,550

the benefits you know there's reasons do

1783

01:30:15,920 --> 01:30:13,620

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1784

01:30:18,320 --> 01:30:15,930

life oil com that's ancient life oil

1785

01:30:20,330 --> 01:30:18,330

calm angel life oil uses organic

1786

01:30:22,939 --> 01:30:20,340

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1787

01:30:26,270 --> 01:30:22,949

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1788

01:30:28,580 --> 01:30:26,280

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1789

01:30:33,920 --> 01:30:28,590

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1790

01:30:36,200 --> 01:30:33,930

life oil calm you are listening to fade

1791

01:30:41,120 --> 01:30:36,210

to black with Jimmy Church on the game

1792

01:30:43,520 --> 01:30:41,130

change in network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1793

01:30:46,490 --> 01:30:43,530

you're listening to Jimmy Church this is

1794

01:30:55,650 --> 01:30:46,500

a revolution the revolution will not be

1795

01:30:55,660 --> 01:31:33,290

[Music]

1796

01:31:38,040 --> 01:31:35,850

welcome back fade to black I am your

1797

01:31:40,290 --> 01:31:38,050

host Jimmy church tonight Sonya Grace is

1798

01:31:42,510 --> 01:31:40,300

here we're talking about her book spirit

1799

01:31:44,610 --> 01:31:42,520

traveler unlocking ancient mysteries and

1800

01:31:47,850 --> 01:31:44,620

secrets of eight of the world's great

1801

01:31:50,550 --> 01:31:47,860

historic sites can follow me on Twitter

1802

01:31:52,710 --> 01:31:50,560

add to church radio and we have Sonya's

1803

01:31:54,030 --> 01:31:52,720

Twitter links right here in Twitter now

1804

01:31:57,630 --> 01:31:54,040

too in the feed

1805

01:31:59,820 --> 01:31:57,640

hashtag f2b also Sonya's website is

1806

01:32:01,980 --> 01:31:59,830

linked over at a Jimmy Church radio calm

1807

01:32:04,410 --> 01:32:01,990

and all of her books and and contact

1808

01:32:06,960 --> 01:32:04,420

information is right there Sonya when

1809

01:32:08,820 --> 01:32:06,970

we're talking about a stonehenge and it

1810

01:32:11,670 --> 01:32:08,830

was one of the first things that i

1811

01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:11,680

started researching I was you know 10 11

1812

01:32:19,520 --> 01:32:15,520

years old and I got my hand on a book it

1813

01:32:23,550 --> 01:32:19,530

I remember this in the books

1814

01:32:26,070 --> 01:32:23,560

stating we know nothing and Here I am

1815

01:32:29,940 --> 01:32:26,080

today with all of the interviews and

1816

01:32:34,110 --> 01:32:29,950

research and everything we still don't

1817

01:32:37,470 --> 01:32:34,120

know much do we I mean so what why was

1818

01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:37,480

Stonehenge built well my understanding

1819

01:32:46,250 --> 01:32:40,480

and what I was shown when I spirit

1820

01:32:49,200 --> 01:32:46,260

traveled there was we we came to that

1821

01:32:56,940 --> 01:32:49,210

Salisbury Plain that that land that it

1822

01:32:59,910 --> 01:32:56,950

sits on around maybe 8000 BC and you

1823

01:33:01,950 --> 01:32:59,920

know the Ice Age had receded the people

1824

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:01,960

that the ancient ones were standing

1825

01:33:08,670 --> 01:33:05,440

there and they they said this is a

1826

01:33:11,760 --> 01:33:08,680

portal and in fact all of Salisbury

1827

01:33:14,970 --> 01:33:11,770

Plain is a portal and Stonehenge was

1828

01:33:17,340 --> 01:33:14,980

much bigger the there's lots of stones

1829

01:33:19,380 --> 01:33:17,350

that are still buried in Salisbury Plain

1830

01:33:22,740 --> 01:33:19,390

so you don't see the whole big picture

1831

01:33:25,860 --> 01:33:22,750

of what that looked like but it is it is

1832

01:33:29,640 --> 01:33:25,870

a portal if you will and there's portals

1833

01:33:33,120 --> 01:33:29,650

that are marked by stones stone circles

1834

01:33:36,330 --> 01:33:33,130

all over the UK all over Europe these

1835

01:33:42,180 --> 01:33:36,340

these are marked because these portals

1836

01:33:45,780 --> 01:33:42,190

were absolutely instrumental in what was

1837

01:33:46,800 --> 01:33:45,790

taking place on earth so when I got

1838

01:33:49,920 --> 01:33:46,810

there there was nothing

1839

01:33:53,910 --> 01:33:49,930

there and they showed me how they took

1840

01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:53,920

the High Priestesses and they train them

1841

01:33:59,610 --> 01:33:57,040

and they showed me the ceremonies and

1842

01:34:02,430 --> 01:33:59,620

things that they trained them in and how

1843

01:34:04,830 --> 01:34:02,440

they had marked where we know now

1844

01:34:08,120 --> 01:34:04,840

Stonehenge to be with the big sarsen

1845

01:34:11,130 --> 01:34:08,130

stones smaller you know branches and

1846

01:34:13,500 --> 01:34:11,140

Garland's and you know over time the

1847

01:34:15,780 --> 01:34:13,510

wooden henge and then over time bigger

1848

01:34:19,980 --> 01:34:15,790

stones so it's more shhhhht over the

1849

01:34:23,280 --> 01:34:19,990

years to being finally this big monument

1850

01:34:27,180 --> 01:34:23,290

that we we know as stonehenge they did a

1851  
01:34:30,870 --> 01:34:27,190  
fertility ceremony there the the the

1852  
01:34:35,790 --> 01:34:30,880  
alignment that stonehenge has not only

1853  
01:34:38,160 --> 01:34:35,800  
to Pleiades but to the the Solstice you

1854  
01:34:42,030 --> 01:34:38,170  
know the summer and winter solstice and

1855  
01:34:44,130 --> 01:34:42,040  
the the energy of that portal meaning

1856  
01:34:47,010 --> 01:34:44,140  
there's energy from the cosmos that

1857  
01:34:49,650 --> 01:34:47,020  
comes down into that portal and there's

1858  
01:34:52,560 --> 01:34:49,660  
energy that comes from the earth up into

1859  
01:34:58,800 --> 01:34:52,570  
that portal so it's got two energy lines

1860  
01:35:01,260 --> 01:34:58,810  
running through it this was used for you

1861  
01:35:03,960 --> 01:35:01,270  
know the the the cross-pollination of

1862  
01:35:06,450 --> 01:35:03,970  
these play aliens with the the High

1863  
01:35:10,200 --> 01:35:06,460

Priestesses and they would get pregnant

1864

01:35:13,950 --> 01:35:10,210

with the Pleiadian babies and basically

1865

01:35:16,140 --> 01:35:13,960

start a new race of humans just the same

1866

01:35:17,880 --> 01:35:16,150

thing happened in Egypt and Tibet and

1867

01:35:23,130 --> 01:35:17,890

all these different places around the

1868

01:35:26,220 --> 01:35:23,140

world that this is a part of that let's

1869

01:35:29,340 --> 01:35:26,230

create a new phase of humanity so so

1870

01:35:31,200 --> 01:35:29,350

this fertility ceremony went on for

1871

01:35:34,020 --> 01:35:31,210

hundreds and hundreds and hundreds of

1872

01:35:36,780 --> 01:35:34,030

years and eventually after the stones

1873

01:35:40,710 --> 01:35:36,790

were placed and I'm zooming through

1874

01:35:43,890 --> 01:35:40,720

thousands of years now around 4000 BC

1875

01:35:47,100 --> 01:35:43,900

when the stones were placed then we

1876

01:35:50,550 --> 01:35:47,110

start to see things start to shift and

1877

01:35:53,850 --> 01:35:50,560

in another thousand years the Druids

1878

01:35:57,000 --> 01:35:53,860

have now sort of risen because the the

1879

01:35:59,910 --> 01:35:57,010

the worship of the female of the goddess

1880

01:36:00,720 --> 01:35:59,920

the high priestess has started to

1881

01:36:03,240 --> 01:36:00,730

diminish

1882

01:36:07,650 --> 01:36:03,250

and men are starting to rise up and take

1883

01:36:09,979 --> 01:36:07,660

that power and the Druids then adapted

1884

01:36:12,780 --> 01:36:09,989

some of those ceremonies and they

1885

01:36:16,800 --> 01:36:12,790

basically made those ceremonies their

1886

01:36:19,310 --> 01:36:16,810

own and they morphed and went on you

1887

01:36:22,050 --> 01:36:19,320

know for the next several thousand years

1888

01:36:26,250 --> 01:36:22,060

let me let me let me back up the car

1889

01:36:29,490 --> 01:36:26,260

just a little bit did you were you able

1890

01:36:32,610 --> 01:36:29,500

to witness the fertility ceremonies I

1891

01:36:36,690 --> 01:36:32,620

did and the the openings between the big

1892

01:36:38,460 --> 01:36:36,700

sarsen stones is where you would see one

1893

01:36:39,860 --> 01:36:38,470

of the High Priestesses and one of the

1894

01:36:43,290 --> 01:36:39,870

Pleiadian

1895

01:36:46,290 --> 01:36:43,300

it much like a spokes of a wheel and

1896

01:36:50,250 --> 01:36:46,300

they would literally bring in this

1897

01:36:52,380 --> 01:36:50,260

cosmic energy through this portal and it

1898

01:36:55,740 --> 01:36:52,390

was like it was an experience and it was

1899

01:36:57,720 --> 01:36:55,750

very very serious ceremony you know it

1900

01:36:59,820 --> 01:36:57,730

wasn't like you know somebody playing

1901

01:37:02,850 --> 01:36:59,830

let's get it on and everybody had a good

1902

01:37:06,140 --> 01:37:02,860

time it was a very serious ceremony and

1903

01:37:10,740 --> 01:37:06,150

and only the chosen were allowed to

1904

01:37:12,930 --> 01:37:10,750

participate in that the the women took

1905

01:37:16,500 --> 01:37:12,940

care of everything during this time and

1906

01:37:18,780 --> 01:37:16,510

they were very much in charge not only

1907

01:37:25,140 --> 01:37:18,790

of the ceremonies but of the doctoring

1908

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:25,150

and the healing and all of it there yeah

1909

01:37:33,479 --> 01:37:26,560

but to stay right here this is

1910

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:33,489

fascinating so there was and when we're

1911

01:37:37,710 --> 01:37:35,440

talking about fertility we're talking

1912

01:37:40,770 --> 01:37:37,720

you know we're talking are we talking

1913

01:37:43,350 --> 01:37:40,780

sex yeah we're talking copulation right

1914

01:37:45,990 --> 01:37:43,360

populations going on and so and there

1915

01:37:49,880 --> 01:37:46,000

was there was witnesses that were

1916

01:37:52,380 --> 01:37:49,890

invited that were not were they

1917

01:37:54,840 --> 01:37:52,390

participating or was this just going on

1918

01:37:57,570 --> 01:37:54,850

in the center of Stonehenge between -

1919

01:38:00,840 --> 01:37:57,580

yeah when I we know when I watched this

1920

01:38:02,640 --> 01:38:00,850

there were there were couples you know

1921

01:38:05,010 --> 01:38:02,650

there were the women that came in and

1922

01:38:08,220 --> 01:38:05,020

then the men that came in and then they

1923

01:38:11,550 --> 01:38:08,230

they were placed according to the the

1924

01:38:14,070 --> 01:38:11,560

layout of Stonehenge and the stones and

1925

01:38:14,690 --> 01:38:14,080

like spokes of a wheel you know

1926

01:38:16,610 --> 01:38:14,700

everybody

1927

01:38:19,550 --> 01:38:16,620

heads were towards the inner part of the

1928

01:38:22,190 --> 01:38:19,560

circle and the feet towards the outer

1929

01:38:25,130 --> 01:38:22,200

part of the circle and and yeah it was

1930

01:38:28,940 --> 01:38:25,140

it was not a it was not an observation

1931

01:38:31,220 --> 01:38:28,950

sort of ceremony it was a participation

1932

01:38:34,130 --> 01:38:31,230

ceremony and only the people who are

1933

01:38:36,140 --> 01:38:34,140

involved in the participation or allowed

1934

01:38:39,740 --> 01:38:36,150

there that's incredible

1935

01:38:42,710 --> 01:38:39,750

that's absolutely and you know what it

1936

01:38:45,680 --> 01:38:42,720

makes a lot of sense to that's the other

1937

01:38:48,980 --> 01:38:45,690

makes it makes an awful lot of sense I

1938

01:38:51,400 --> 01:38:48,990

wanted to back up one more time when you

1939

01:38:54,530 --> 01:38:51,410

had said that your spirits guides

1940

01:38:56,450 --> 01:38:54,540

because this also relates to stonehedge

1941

01:38:58,160 --> 01:38:56,460

what we're talking about now the first

1942

01:38:59,660 --> 01:38:58,170

time that you went out when you were in

1943

01:39:02,870 --> 01:38:59,670

Oregon with your husband right and you

1944

01:39:05,720 --> 01:39:02,880

did the five-hour thing you said

1945

01:39:07,340 --> 01:39:05,730

something that I want to get back to

1946

01:39:10,640 --> 01:39:07,350

where they said many of us are not

1947

01:39:13,190 --> 01:39:10,650

coming back to earth what did what did

1948

01:39:16,880 --> 01:39:13,200

you mean by that and was that connected

1949

01:39:18,460 --> 01:39:16,890

to Stonehenge and possibly the Palladian

1950

01:39:22,130 --> 01:39:18,470

I know you mentioned the ant people

1951

01:39:25,640 --> 01:39:22,140

right um that was not connected but the

1952

01:39:29,200 --> 01:39:25,650

reason I said that is because going back

1953

01:39:32,180 --> 01:39:29,210

to my daily life right and talking to

1954

01:39:34,940 --> 01:39:32,190

client after client after client and

1955

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:34,950

doing a gazillion past-life readings and

1956

01:39:38,810 --> 01:39:36,960

helping people clear things karmically

1957

01:39:42,500 --> 01:39:38,820

so they don't have to come back and do

1958

01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:42,510

it again I am being shown as I work with

1959

01:39:49,640 --> 01:39:45,840

people that many of us who came in

1960

01:39:52,220 --> 01:39:49,650

during Atlantis or Lemuria are not going

1961

01:39:55,310 --> 01:39:52,230

to be coming back the many of us are

1962

01:39:57,140 --> 01:39:55,320

going back to our home planets and then

1963

01:40:00,170 --> 01:39:57,150

we're going to be shipped out to a new

1964

01:40:03,710 --> 01:40:00,180

place and when I say home planets I

1965

01:40:05,570 --> 01:40:03,720

believe that everybody on earth is a

1966

01:40:08,750 --> 01:40:05,580

star beam we all come from different

1967

01:40:11,420 --> 01:40:08,760

parts of the galaxy and beyond so we

1968

01:40:13,550 --> 01:40:11,430

will yes when we die we go to the spirit

1969

01:40:17,120 --> 01:40:13,560

realm of course but we will incarnate

1970

01:40:18,170 --> 01:40:17,130

back onto our home planets got you okay

1971

01:40:23,180 --> 01:40:18,180

okay

1972

01:40:25,970 --> 01:40:23,190

now speaking of Lemuria did you know all

1973

01:40:27,350 --> 01:40:25,980

I'm sure that you do know this but you

1974

01:40:31,600 --> 01:40:27,360

can draw a line

1975

01:40:34,970 --> 01:40:31,610

from Easter Island through Machu Picchu

1976

01:40:39,340 --> 01:40:34,980

through Stonehenge through the great

1977

01:40:42,970 --> 01:40:39,350

pyramids all the way to gobekli tepe

1978

01:40:49,430 --> 01:40:42,980

there's a straight line and that is

1979

01:40:51,410 --> 01:40:49,440

beyond coincidence yes yes I believe

1980

01:40:56,120 --> 01:40:51,420

that these these these civilizations

1981

01:41:00,830 --> 01:40:56,130

were were really advanced and very

1982

01:41:03,530 --> 01:41:00,840

incredible during their time and we are

1983

01:41:06,880 --> 01:41:03,540

having this moment right now where we're

1984

01:41:09,650 --> 01:41:06,890

going oh my god we've been here before

1985

01:41:11,360 --> 01:41:09,660

you know we did it different this time

1986

01:41:15,050 --> 01:41:11,370

you know we developed different things

1987

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:15,060

in technology but we've been here before

1988

01:41:21,020 --> 01:41:18,960

and I believe that that's really the key

1989

01:41:23,540 --> 01:41:21,030

to all this history that we're talking

1990

01:41:25,670 --> 01:41:23,550

about is we've been here before

1991

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:25,680

not only in past lives have we been here

1992

01:41:33,020 --> 01:41:29,360

before but we've done this before and

1993

01:41:36,350 --> 01:41:33,030

many many things in fact I feel all

1994

01:41:40,010 --> 01:41:36,360

things are cyclical on earth just like

1995

01:41:42,890 --> 01:41:40,020

we have the the you know spring summer

1996

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:42,900

autumn winter everything is cyclical

1997

01:41:48,890 --> 01:41:46,560

there's a cycle of birth and death and

1998

01:41:51,830 --> 01:41:48,900

rebirth oh look my flowers came back

1999

01:41:54,500 --> 01:41:51,840

it's springtime it's like it's just it's

2000

01:41:58,190 --> 01:41:54,510

so in front of us and we are constantly

2001

01:42:00,620 --> 01:41:58,200

cycling just like the other part of my

2002

01:42:02,810 --> 01:42:00,630

work is the emotional aspect and doing

2003

01:42:05,420 --> 01:42:02,820

you know inter processing and helping

2004

01:42:07,880 --> 01:42:05,430

people get the emotional stuff out so

2005

01:42:10,820 --> 01:42:07,890

the physical body isn't getting sick or

2006

01:42:12,760 --> 01:42:10,830

and and helping people understand that

2007

01:42:15,890 --> 01:42:12,770

those emotional wounds from childhood

2008

01:42:19,070 --> 01:42:15,900

have become the cycles of which our

2009

01:42:21,470 --> 01:42:19,080

adult lives are based on and repeating

2010

01:42:23,900 --> 01:42:21,480

over and over and over again so if you

2011

01:42:27,290 --> 01:42:23,910

take that and you put it on a world

2012

01:42:29,660 --> 01:42:27,300

scale and how we are cycling through all

2013

01:42:33,680 --> 01:42:29,670

of this yes I get that there is a line

2014

01:42:37,370 --> 01:42:33,690

through all of those sites because it to

2015

01:42:39,500 --> 01:42:37,380

me it's a big cycle I ask just about

2016

01:42:41,060 --> 01:42:39,510

every guest when we get into the subject

2017

01:42:45,379 --> 01:42:41,070

do you have name

2018

01:42:47,359 --> 01:42:45,389

for your guides you know I call them the

2019

01:42:50,560 --> 01:42:47,369

guides that's what I call them and

2020

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:50,570

they've always presented to me that way

2021

01:42:55,430 --> 01:42:53,280

they're angels I and I encourage people

2022

01:42:57,080 --> 01:42:55,440

if you you know have that thought well

2023

01:42:59,629 --> 01:42:57,090

who are my guides and how come I don't

2024

01:43:02,330 --> 01:42:59,639

have guides you know I was taught by my

2025

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:02,340

first teacher to work with angels and

2026

01:43:07,339 --> 01:43:04,560

that they are the highest vibrational

2027

01:43:09,620 --> 01:43:07,349

beings that we can ask for help

2028

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:09,630

they've never incarnated they have no

2029

01:43:13,160 --> 01:43:10,320

Karma

2030

01:43:15,950 --> 01:43:13,170

and they're there to help us and I call

2031

01:43:18,979 --> 01:43:15,960

on angels all the time and I encourage

2032

01:43:21,560 --> 01:43:18,989

people to act to ask angels for help I'm

2033

01:43:24,020 --> 01:43:21,570

not real big on you know gee everybody

2034

01:43:26,569 --> 01:43:24,030

has guides because not everybody has the

2035

01:43:29,030 --> 01:43:26,579

same path you know the person who was

2036

01:43:32,839 --> 01:43:29,040

reincarnated over and over and over

2037

01:43:34,839 --> 01:43:32,849

again to be an astronomer has a path of

2038

01:43:37,879 --> 01:43:34,849

learning and understanding the stars

2039

01:43:40,640 --> 01:43:37,889

whereas myself I've incarnated over and

2040

01:43:43,640 --> 01:43:40,650

over and over again as a healer that's

2041

01:43:47,780 --> 01:43:43,650

my path it's not an easy path it's not

2042

01:43:50,300 --> 01:43:47,790

an easy burden to carry but I feel

2043

01:43:52,220 --> 01:43:50,310

fortunate that my guides have been with

2044

01:43:55,910 --> 01:43:52,230

me and helped me through all my

2045

01:44:01,930 --> 01:43:55,920

lifetimes that's my path did you going

2046

01:44:07,819 --> 01:44:01,940

back to Lemuria did you experience Thoth

2047

01:44:09,950 --> 01:44:07,829

I experienced in in Lemuria the Giants

2048

01:44:13,300 --> 01:44:09,960

move that was pretty much who I was

2049

01:44:16,459 --> 01:44:13,310

talking to when I was in Stonehenge I

2050

01:44:19,250 --> 01:44:16,469

experienced the Pleiadians and the same

2051

01:44:22,280 --> 01:44:19,260

at tiwanaku I experienced the Pleiadians

2052

01:44:26,089 --> 01:44:22,290

there as well and the gateway to the Sun

2053

01:44:29,689 --> 01:44:26,099

was absolutely a gateway and they took

2054

01:44:32,600 --> 01:44:29,699

me through that gateway to Pleiades I

2055

01:44:35,450 --> 01:44:32,610

actually went there and if you read my

2056

01:44:37,819 --> 01:44:35,460

book spirit traveller you'll understand

2057

01:44:40,040 --> 01:44:37,829

why so many people have contacted me and

2058

01:44:41,620 --> 01:44:40,050

they're really pissed off because I can

2059

01:44:45,830 --> 01:44:41,630

tell them what happened

2060

01:44:46,760 --> 01:44:45,840

so I have to write the second book right

2061

01:44:48,830 --> 01:44:46,770

right

2062

01:44:52,209 --> 01:44:48,840

well the reason why I bring up Thoth

2063

01:44:54,470 --> 01:44:52,219

because thought is connected to so many

2064

01:44:57,050 --> 01:44:54,480

not only through the gods

2065

01:45:00,140 --> 01:44:57,060

different civilizations around the world

2066

01:45:03,410 --> 01:45:00,150

and certainly Egypt and the construction

2067

01:45:07,370 --> 01:45:03,420

of the Great Pyramid and other sites

2068

01:45:09,110 --> 01:45:07,380

around the world and and I was just

2069

01:45:12,800 --> 01:45:09,120

wondering if you had any information on

2070

01:45:16,220 --> 01:45:12,810

that and and that your guides show you

2071

01:45:19,070 --> 01:45:16,230

anything when it came to Thoth no um

2072

01:45:24,700 --> 01:45:19,080

they did not because again when I was in

2073

01:45:28,760 --> 01:45:24,710

Egypt I was I was talking to raw and

2074

01:45:32,720 --> 01:45:28,770

Sekhmet and I did not have a

2075

01:45:36,260 --> 01:45:32,730

conversation with thought III I feel

2076

01:45:40,160 --> 01:45:36,270

like there is a real connection between

2077

01:45:42,979 --> 01:45:40,170

all of the Egyptian gods and what their

2078

01:45:44,900 --> 01:45:42,989

message really was which was you know

2079

01:45:46,820 --> 01:45:44,910

the same as some of these other groups

2080

01:45:50,060 --> 01:45:46,830

we've talked about they wanted to help

2081

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:50,070

create and mold civilization and help

2082

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:54,960

the humans to evolve so now let's talk

2083

01:46:02,360 --> 01:45:57,600

about Giza let's talk about the Great

2084

01:46:05,140 --> 01:46:02,370

Pyramids I we mentioned gobekli tepe

2085

01:46:07,820 --> 01:46:05,150

earlier gobekli tepe going back to ten

2086

01:46:10,520 --> 01:46:07,830

12,000 BC that's carbon dating I think

2087

01:46:12,220 --> 01:46:10,530

it's much older but that's that's really

2088

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:12,230

not the point it certainly predates

2089

01:46:20,060 --> 01:46:17,280

Egypt if we listen to academia but the

2090

01:46:23,170 --> 01:46:20,070

Atlanteans and the Lemurians spreading

2091

01:46:27,380 --> 01:46:23,180

their knowledge around the world

2092

01:46:29,630 --> 01:46:27,390

Gobekli Tepe is very close it's not

2093

01:46:31,880 --> 01:46:29,640

quite walking distance but it's close to

2094

01:46:35,720 --> 01:46:31,890

Giza and I think that there's a

2095

01:46:38,090 --> 01:46:35,730

connection there too as well so who

2096

01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:38,100

built the Great Pyramids was it was it

2097

01:46:45,110 --> 01:46:42,000

the Egyptians how did that happen

2098

01:46:49,100 --> 01:46:45,120

when I spirit traveled there I was shown

2099

01:46:52,400 --> 01:46:49,110

that the inner chamber was built first

2100

01:46:57,490 --> 01:46:52,410

and that those inner chambers were

2101  
01:47:01,820 --> 01:46:57,500  
literally transport centers to a Ryan

2102  
01:47:04,520 --> 01:47:01,830  
now we're talking yeah they transport it

2103  
01:47:07,380 --> 01:47:04,530  
and I and I learned when I spirit

2104  
01:47:10,620 --> 01:47:07,390  
traveled there that it was the Giants

2105  
01:47:13,200 --> 01:47:10,630  
that called themselves mu that were

2106  
01:47:17,400 --> 01:47:13,210  
responsible for the technology and the

2107  
01:47:19,440 --> 01:47:17,410  
building of all the pyramids across the

2108  
01:47:22,140 --> 01:47:19,450  
Tropic of Cancer which covers all these

2109  
01:47:26,670 --> 01:47:22,150  
areas that we're talking about and and

2110  
01:47:29,790 --> 01:47:26,680  
that they also helped instruct the

2111  
01:47:32,970 --> 01:47:29,800  
Egyptians along with then the Egyptian

2112  
01:47:35,250 --> 01:47:32,980  
gods when they came in to to use these

2113  
01:47:38,760 --> 01:47:35,260

as transport when I went inside the

2114

01:47:41,940 --> 01:47:38,770

Great Pyramid in my spirit travels not

2115

01:47:44,250 --> 01:47:41,950

only did I see the Egyptian gods the raw

2116

01:47:46,620 --> 01:47:44,260

in particular in front of me but they

2117

01:47:49,680 --> 01:47:46,630

told me that that's where the pharaohs

2118

01:47:52,590 --> 01:47:49,690

would go and they would materialize and

2119

01:47:54,500 --> 01:47:52,600

talk to the pharaohs it was a very you

2120

01:47:58,530 --> 01:47:54,510

know like obviously a very sacred place

2121

01:48:00,750 --> 01:47:58,540

but it had to do with travel and and the

2122

01:48:04,290 --> 01:48:00,760

the Queen's Chamber was different it was

2123

01:48:08,580 --> 01:48:04,300

a different portal and went to Osiris it

2124

01:48:12,180 --> 01:48:08,590

was not a portal to that particular part

2125

01:48:14,130 --> 01:48:12,190

was a different portal if you will so so

2126

01:48:17,250 --> 01:48:14,140

the the first of all the pyramids were

2127

01:48:20,780 --> 01:48:17,260

built inside out yeah the Chamber's

2128

01:48:23,670 --> 01:48:20,790

first and then built around yeah so

2129

01:48:26,190 --> 01:48:23,680

often thought that that had to have been

2130

01:48:28,650 --> 01:48:26,200

the case for lots of different reasons

2131

01:48:30,510 --> 01:48:28,660

but there are sections of the Great

2132

01:48:33,600 --> 01:48:30,520

Pyramid where the stones are removed and

2133

01:48:35,700 --> 01:48:33,610

you can see a temple like structure

2134

01:48:38,100 --> 01:48:35,710

there an entrance and I don't know why

2135

01:48:40,290 --> 01:48:38,110

they won't remove the blocks you know

2136

01:48:44,040 --> 01:48:40,300

they won't expose that one section but

2137

01:48:47,040 --> 01:48:44,050

it looks to me to be a temple and that

2138

01:48:49,500 --> 01:48:47,050

the the Great Pyramid was built around

2139

01:48:52,760 --> 01:48:49,510

something that already existed there it

2140

01:48:56,010 --> 01:48:52,770

was already a sacred site exactly

2141

01:48:59,730 --> 01:48:56,020

exactly and those inner chambers were

2142

01:49:02,820 --> 01:48:59,740

built long before the Pyramid was was

2143

01:49:04,980 --> 01:49:02,830

was built around it but the pyramid was

2144

01:49:06,720 --> 01:49:04,990

built around it to protect the inner

2145

01:49:09,780 --> 01:49:06,730

chamber because it was a transport

2146

01:49:13,500 --> 01:49:09,790

system and and they're totally aligned

2147

01:49:18,930 --> 01:49:13,510

with Orion I'm going with that I'm gonna

2148

01:49:20,320 --> 01:49:18,940

now when you first travelled there Elmo

2149

01:49:22,870 --> 01:49:20,330

said I'm taking you there

2150

01:49:27,040 --> 01:49:22,880

when he first traveled there do you have

2151

01:49:29,380 --> 01:49:27,050

any idea again I have to ask time what

2152

01:49:32,560 --> 01:49:29,390

was what was there at Giza when you were

2153

01:49:34,960 --> 01:49:32,570

there the the chambers were there it's a

2154

01:49:38,680 --> 01:49:34,970

separate temple I get that what else was

2155

01:49:43,150 --> 01:49:38,690

there do you have any idea of when this

2156

01:49:45,040 --> 01:49:43,160

was well yes the when I the chapter that

2157

01:49:47,530 --> 01:49:45,050

I wrote in my book is on the khafre

2158

01:49:52,000 --> 01:49:47,540

pyramid so the Great Pyramid was already

2159

01:49:56,080 --> 01:49:52,010

standing and you know the the whole the

2160

01:50:00,490 --> 01:49:56,090

whole exploration if you will for me was

2161

01:50:03,400 --> 01:50:00,500

to understand you know why why was this

2162

01:50:06,490 --> 01:50:03,410

one built what was it built for and and

2163

01:50:09,460 --> 01:50:06,500

you know the there was this hole in when

2164

01:50:11,530 --> 01:50:09,470

you read the book you'll read what the

2165

01:50:14,140 --> 01:50:11,540

the information is that we know so far

2166

01:50:16,300 --> 01:50:14,150

this is what history tells us about the

2167

01:50:18,910 --> 01:50:16,310

khafre pyramid then the next part of the

2168

01:50:20,500 --> 01:50:18,920

chapter is my spirit travels and what

2169

01:50:24,400 --> 01:50:20,510

happened to me when I went there and

2170

01:50:28,270 --> 01:50:24,410

what I learned but but there is a you

2171

01:50:31,360 --> 01:50:28,280

know there was a whole introduction into

2172

01:50:33,310 --> 01:50:31,370

how Caffery died and that he thought he

2173

01:50:35,890 --> 01:50:33,320

was taking some kind of herbal remedy

2174

01:50:37,480 --> 01:50:35,900

but in fact he was he was given

2175

01:50:41,880 --> 01:50:37,490

something that killed him he was

2176  
01:50:45,940 --> 01:50:41,890  
murdered and you know when I went into

2177  
01:50:52,440 --> 01:50:45,950  
the pyramid to actually see how this was

2178  
01:50:57,310 --> 01:50:52,450  
built it was you know it was dating back

2179  
01:51:00,580 --> 01:50:57,320  
before the Egyptians were there and I

2180  
01:51:04,180 --> 01:51:00,590  
mean I I feel that those pyramids are

2181  
01:51:06,910 --> 01:51:04,190  
much older than what archeologists have

2182  
01:51:13,240 --> 01:51:06,920  
dated them at and did you get a chance

2183  
01:51:16,330 --> 01:51:13,250  
to see the Sphinx yes I did and I spirit

2184  
01:51:17,800 --> 01:51:16,340  
traveled there that's a really amazing

2185  
01:51:20,920 --> 01:51:17,810  
story

2186  
01:51:25,210 --> 01:51:20,930  
Sekhmet who is you know the house female

2187  
01:51:26,980 --> 01:51:25,220  
half lion goddess who carries a sword in

2188  
01:51:27,730 --> 01:51:26,990

each hand she's a healer and she's a

2189

01:51:30,700 --> 01:51:27,740

warrior

2190

01:51:33,530 --> 01:51:30,710

she's the guardian of the Pharaohs yeah

2191

01:51:36,230 --> 01:51:33,540

she's really amazing and she

2192

01:51:41,570 --> 01:51:36,240

she's pretty badass it really is yes

2193

01:51:44,960 --> 01:51:41,580

that the Sphinx was built because of her

2194

01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:44,970

people her people were on earth long

2195

01:51:53,330 --> 01:51:51,360

before the the the Egyptians the

2196

01:51:58,520 --> 01:51:53,340

Egyptian gods they were here a long time

2197

01:52:01,340 --> 01:51:58,530

before that and she she told me she took

2198

01:52:05,260 --> 01:52:01,350

me inside the Sphinx and she took me

2199

01:52:08,240 --> 01:52:05,270

down and into this underground sort of

2200

01:52:10,790 --> 01:52:08,250

chamber underneath the Sphinx and then

2201  
01:52:14,690 --> 01:52:10,800  
there was another long tunnel that went

2202  
01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,700  
even further into the ground and you

2203  
01:52:19,960 --> 01:52:16,800  
know this she stood there she's like 20

2204  
01:52:23,540 --> 01:52:19,970  
feet high and when we got down there

2205  
01:52:25,250 --> 01:52:23,550  
this is like a foundation again we're

2206  
01:52:25,820 --> 01:52:25,260  
talking about building from the inside

2207  
01:52:28,880 --> 01:52:25,830  
out

2208  
01:52:33,740 --> 01:52:28,890  
this is like 800 thousand years old the

2209  
01:52:36,680 --> 01:52:33,750  
the base bottom area of this of this the

2210  
01:52:41,000 --> 01:52:36,690  
Great Sphinx and she said that this was

2211  
01:52:44,420 --> 01:52:41,010  
a transport it was a portal and she said

2212  
01:52:48,230 --> 01:52:44,430  
we use this transport to and from our

2213  
01:52:51,530 --> 01:52:48,240

planet in the Leo constellation and she

2214

01:52:53,930 --> 01:52:51,540

said in 10,000 BC she chose to stay with

2215

01:52:57,710 --> 01:52:53,940

the Egyptian gods and protect the site

2216

01:53:00,380 --> 01:52:57,720

and she join draw and Isis to build

2217

01:53:05,120 --> 01:53:00,390

Egypt with the technology and the help

2218

01:53:08,090 --> 01:53:05,130

from the sava rock okay so the sava rock

2219

01:53:11,480 --> 01:53:08,100

were involved in all of this too but she

2220

01:53:15,590 --> 01:53:11,490

was you know she was really amazing in

2221

01:53:18,890 --> 01:53:15,600

that she and her people cross pollinated

2222

01:53:20,480 --> 01:53:18,900

with a group of humans that were these

2223

01:53:22,460 --> 01:53:20,490

people were half

2224

01:53:25,390 --> 01:53:22,470

you know segments and half human and

2225

01:53:29,390 --> 01:53:25,400

they were considered the magician's of

2226

01:53:31,160 --> 01:53:29,400

their their village their tribe and when

2227

01:53:34,220 --> 01:53:31,170

Atlantis fell

2228

01:53:38,030 --> 01:53:34,230

these people were helped by to salve

2229

01:53:40,730 --> 01:53:38,040

rock to go Becky Tepe where they were

2230

01:53:42,530 --> 01:53:40,740

hidden underground because there's

2231

01:53:45,530 --> 01:53:42,540

underground tunnels and chambers all

2232

01:53:46,970 --> 01:53:45,540

through this area and they are

2233

01:53:49,040 --> 01:53:46,980

considered you know in

2234

01:53:51,410 --> 01:53:49,050

Ingle Becky Tepe the the carvings of the

2235

01:53:54,170 --> 01:53:51,420

animals in the pillars and on the

2236

01:53:57,410 --> 01:53:54,180

different stone structures right that's

2237

01:54:00,820 --> 01:53:57,420

the people they they're shapeshifters

2238

01:54:03,340 --> 01:54:00,830

that's them what else did you see

2239

01:54:06,380 --> 01:54:03,350

underneath the Sphinx

2240

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:06,390

you know I'm referring directly to you

2241

01:54:10,729 --> 01:54:08,880

know some of the myth and urban legend

2242

01:54:11,570 --> 01:54:10,739

you know connect it to what could be

2243

01:54:14,810 --> 01:54:11,580

under there

2244

01:54:18,320 --> 01:54:14,820

certainly Edgar Cayce and others the

2245

01:54:21,260 --> 01:54:18,330

Emerald tablets of thoth have all talked

2246

01:54:22,729 --> 01:54:21,270

about you know a library what else did

2247

01:54:25,729 --> 01:54:22,739

you see down there did you see any

2248

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:25,739

evidence of a library or really did you

2249

01:54:33,650 --> 01:54:28,800

take a flashlight I know did you take a

2250

01:54:39,140 --> 01:54:33,660

picture for God's sake did you take a

2251  
01:54:41,810 --> 01:54:39,150  
selfie I went when I went in there and

2252  
01:54:43,940 --> 01:54:41,820  
we stood in that first chamber it was

2253  
01:54:45,920 --> 01:54:43,950  
very empty there was nothing in that

2254  
01:54:48,620 --> 01:54:45,930  
first chamber it was like a big room and

2255  
01:54:51,440 --> 01:54:48,630  
then we went down into the lower chamber

2256  
01:54:53,650 --> 01:54:51,450  
which was more of the like she said it's

2257  
01:54:56,690 --> 01:54:53,660  
like a portal and it's how they

2258  
01:55:00,110 --> 01:54:56,700  
transported now when I looked around on

2259  
01:55:02,450 --> 01:55:00,120  
the walls I saw paintings and you know

2260  
01:55:06,530 --> 01:55:02,460  
drawings depictions much like in the

2261  
01:55:09,050 --> 01:55:06,540  
Egyptian you know temples and all the

2262  
01:55:12,050 --> 01:55:09,060  
different burial tombs and stuff so

2263  
01:55:15,770 --> 01:55:12,060

there was that and there was a door into

2264

01:55:19,070 --> 01:55:15,780

another chamber and you know taking a

2265

01:55:21,350 --> 01:55:19,080

glimpse through that door I saw books

2266

01:55:23,150 --> 01:55:21,360

and different items that were stored but

2267

01:55:25,370 --> 01:55:23,160

it's not like I got to go in there and

2268

01:55:28,490 --> 01:55:25,380

you know gander and say oh wow look

2269

01:55:30,890 --> 01:55:28,500

here's this a map so I'll have to go

2270

01:55:34,700 --> 01:55:30,900

back and reports I know I know I know

2271

01:55:39,440 --> 01:55:34,710

and and you know it upsets me that you

2272

01:55:42,410 --> 01:55:39,450

can't make a request you know I was just

2273

01:55:45,890 --> 01:55:42,420

on church's show and I've got to go back

2274

01:55:47,570 --> 01:55:45,900

he's got follow-up questions it doesn't

2275

01:55:49,430 --> 01:55:47,580

work that way does it I'm being serious

2276

01:55:51,890 --> 01:55:49,440

it just doesn't work that way no it

2277

01:55:53,950 --> 01:55:51,900

doesn't but I will if I get a chance to

2278

01:55:55,970 --> 01:55:53,960

go back there I will make that request

2279

01:55:57,320 --> 01:55:55,980

absolutely doesn't it make you want to

2280

01:55:59,540 --> 01:55:57,330

get a shovel though it's like every

2281

01:56:00,530 --> 01:55:59,550

place I go it's like I'm standing there

2282

01:56:02,300 --> 01:56:00,540

going Wow

2283

01:56:04,370 --> 01:56:02,310

I only just had a big shovel I could

2284

01:56:05,960 --> 01:56:04,380

start digging because I know everything

2285

01:56:07,760 --> 01:56:05,970

that we're looking for is underground

2286

01:56:10,130 --> 01:56:07,770

yes certainly and look at you know

2287

01:56:13,160 --> 01:56:10,140

gobekli tepe and they deliberately

2288

01:56:16,220 --> 01:56:13,170

buried that so we do have to dig it out

2289

01:56:20,030 --> 01:56:16,230

yes yes absolutely

2290

01:56:22,700 --> 01:56:20,040

and the MU the Giants called mu told me

2291

01:56:26,660 --> 01:56:22,710

that they buried the site because they

2292

01:56:28,850 --> 01:56:26,670

did not want the Anunnaki to find this

2293

01:56:31,280 --> 01:56:28,860

it was a ceremonial site they didn't

2294

01:56:33,410 --> 01:56:31,290

want them to find it so they buried it

2295

01:56:34,220 --> 01:56:33,420

we've been trying to figure that out

2296

01:56:36,440 --> 01:56:34,230

forever

2297

01:56:38,270 --> 01:56:36,450

I've speculated you know what that

2298

01:56:40,040 --> 01:56:38,280

actually kind of ties into one of the

2299

01:56:44,360 --> 01:56:40,050

things that I've thought about when a

2300

01:56:48,980 --> 01:56:44,370

when it's why they buried it was maybe

2301

01:56:51,500 --> 01:56:48,990

they just wanted to preserve it for us

2302

01:56:53,390 --> 01:56:51,510

and that certainly would tie in with

2303

01:56:55,160 --> 01:56:53,400

what you are suggesting right now they

2304

01:56:56,750 --> 01:56:55,170

didn't want the Anunnaki to find it well

2305

01:56:59,750 --> 01:56:56,760

they didn't want anybody - right but

2306

01:57:01,640 --> 01:56:59,760

they needed to preserve it right right

2307

01:57:03,710 --> 01:57:01,650

and what a great way to preserve it a

2308

01:57:05,720 --> 01:57:03,720

bunch of sand well and they did a good

2309

01:57:09,530 --> 01:57:05,730

job because look at it today we still

2310

01:57:12,560 --> 01:57:09,540

have it right just like it was back then

2311

01:57:14,570 --> 01:57:12,570

with the garbage in the trash all blown

2312

01:57:17,030 --> 01:57:14,580

it let's take a break right here our

2313

01:57:19,280 --> 01:57:17,040

guest tonight Sonya Grace when we come

2314

01:57:21,620 --> 01:57:19,290

back Sonya let's let's go down to South

2315

01:57:23,450 --> 01:57:21,630

America what do you say okay okay let's

2316

01:57:25,100 --> 01:57:23,460

do that next our guest tonight Sonya

2317

01:57:26,060 --> 01:57:25,110

Grace our murals Jimmy church this is

2318

01:57:30,400 --> 01:57:26,070

fade to black

2319

01:57:33,030 --> 01:57:31,880

[Music]

2320

01:57:42,510 --> 01:57:33,040

[Applause]

2321

01:57:49,120 --> 01:57:45,790

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

2322

01:57:53,500 --> 01:57:49,130

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2323

01:57:56,050 --> 01:57:53,510

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2324

01:57:58,780 --> 01:57:56,060

stat right away doc we see this every

2325

01:58:01,000 --> 01:57:58,790

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2326  
01:58:03,400 --> 01:58:01,010  
blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2327  
01:58:05,530 --> 01:58:03,410  
can remove obstructions or blockages

2328  
01:58:06,820 --> 01:58:05,540  
from arteries and help avoid painful and

2329  
01:58:08,890 --> 01:58:06,830  
expensive surgery

2330  
01:58:10,840 --> 01:58:08,900  
now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2331  
01:58:12,760 --> 01:58:10,850  
oral chelation product that you take

2332  
01:58:15,760 --> 01:58:12,770  
with juice you start to feel the results

2333  
01:58:17,770 --> 01:58:15,770  
fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2334  
01:58:19,630 --> 01:58:17,780  
over the body and that means more energy

2335  
01:58:22,150 --> 01:58:19,640  
and strength to take on the day with

2336  
01:58:24,130 --> 01:58:22,160  
less aches and pains 60 years of

2337  
01:58:27,340 --> 01:58:24,140  
research has gone into chelation and

2338  
01:58:29,560 --> 01:58:27,350

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2339

01:58:31,720 --> 01:58:29,570

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2340

01:58:33,580 --> 01:58:31,730

from buildup that slow circulation

2341

01:58:35,410 --> 01:58:33,590

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2342

01:58:37,600 --> 01:58:35,420

emergency room right away log on now for

2343

01:58:41,470 --> 01:58:37,610

a special radio offer from angio priem

2344

01:58:45,370 --> 01:58:41,480

that's angio prim calm / radio a ng IO

2345

01:58:47,080 --> 01:58:45,380

PRIM angio prim calm / radio are called

2346

01:58:47,979 --> 01:58:47,090

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2347

01:58:49,660 --> 01:58:47,989

two 21

2348

01:58:51,870 --> 01:58:49,670

that's eight seven seven eight eight to

2349

01:58:55,360 --> 01:58:51,880

seventy two 21

2350

01:58:58,990 --> 01:58:55,370

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2351  
01:59:01,840 --> 01:58:59,000  
talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2352  
01:59:04,120 --> 01:59:01,850  
always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2353  
01:59:06,160 --> 01:59:04,130  
talk shows find your favorite talkers

2354  
01:59:08,860 --> 01:59:06,170  
and discover some new ones it's free

2355  
01:59:10,660 --> 01:59:08,870  
readily available online or on the

2356  
01:59:13,060 --> 01:59:10,670  
smartphone or tablet finding your

2357  
01:59:15,370 --> 01:59:13,070  
favorite talk shows all in one place has

2358  
01:59:17,890 --> 01:59:15,380  
gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2359  
01:59:20,440 --> 01:59:17,900  
talk stream live.com be sure to download

2360  
01:59:23,950 --> 01:59:20,450  
the free apps from Google Play or the

2361  
01:59:27,160 --> 01:59:23,960  
itunes app store your contact for

2362  
01:59:32,140 --> 01:59:27,170  
current news and trending topics jgr a

2363  
01:59:34,330 --> 01:59:32,150

radio.com hello Fader knots this is

2364

01:59:36,970 --> 01:59:34,340

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

2365

01:59:38,620 --> 01:59:36,980

Pharma a company whose products are

2366

01:59:40,800 --> 01:59:38,630

based on science

2367

01:59:45,250 --> 01:59:40,810

human function based on the

2368

01:59:47,709 --> 01:59:45,260

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2369

01:59:50,350 --> 01:59:47,719

firmly believes in this science and

2370

01:59:53,229 --> 01:59:50,360

their research indicates that support of

2371

01:59:56,379 --> 01:59:53,239

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

2372

01:59:59,439 --> 01:59:56,389

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2373

02:00:02,290 --> 01:59:59,449

science includes relief capsules for

2374

02:00:04,360 --> 02:00:02,300

painfully sleep capsules which are

2375

02:00:07,360 --> 02:00:04,370

natural support for occasional

2376

02:00:10,600 --> 02:00:07,370

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

2377

02:00:13,209 --> 02:00:10,610

your ECS and fit capsules support your

2378

02:00:15,430 --> 02:00:13,219

active lifestyle just click on the

2379

02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:15,440

banner at jimmy church radio.com and use

2380

02:00:22,060 --> 02:00:19,280

the promo code f2b for a 33% discount on

2381

02:00:24,760 --> 02:00:22,070

all of their products or visit new

2382

02:00:29,820 --> 02:00:24,770

Pharma comm for all of the knowledge on

2383

02:00:34,300 --> 02:00:29,830

the science that's gnu pharma comm

2384

02:00:36,160 --> 02:00:34,310

gobekli tepe did you know that when

2385

02:00:38,410 --> 02:00:36,170

you're on the road with limited data or

2386

02:00:40,600 --> 02:00:38,420

Wi-Fi available you can still listen to

2387

02:00:42,970 --> 02:00:40,610

every minute of fade to black by just

2388

02:00:45,760 --> 02:00:42,980

calling six oh five five six two four

2389

02:00:48,070 --> 02:00:45,770

four eight two no smartphone app or

2390

02:00:50,320 --> 02:00:48,080

internet needed it saves your data plan

2391

02:00:53,649 --> 02:00:50,330

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2392

02:00:56,080 --> 02:00:53,659

minutes just call six oh five five six

2393

02:00:58,419 --> 02:00:56,090

two four four eight two you can listen

2394

02:01:10,340 --> 02:00:58,429

to me Jimmy Church on any phone anytime

2395

02:01:16,709 --> 02:01:12,450

you wanna know a secret

2396

02:01:17,430 --> 02:01:16,719

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2397

02:01:20,310 --> 02:01:17,440

serious

2398

02:01:23,220 --> 02:01:20,320

I couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2399

02:01:29,450 --> 02:01:23,230

Brooks I fade to black

2400

02:01:33,419 --> 02:01:31,290

this is fade to black

2401

02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:33,429

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2402

02:01:39,490 --> 02:01:37,119

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2403

02:01:50,390 --> 02:01:39,500

alliance

2404

02:01:55,080 --> 02:01:52,800

all right welcome back fade to black

2405

02:01:58,620 --> 02:01:55,090

finally Sonya grace is on with this

2406

02:02:02,280 --> 02:01:58,630

great conversation follow me on twitter

2407

02:02:04,980 --> 02:02:02,290

i teachers radio can follow Sonya Sonya

2408

02:02:09,930 --> 02:02:04,990

really quick your Twitter handle is

2409

02:02:11,730 --> 02:02:09,940

Sonya grace guide Sonya Grace guide it's

2410

02:02:15,140 --> 02:02:11,740

cut off here so I see it now it's on

2411

02:02:19,530 --> 02:02:15,150

your grace guide before we go down south

2412

02:02:22,200 --> 02:02:19,540

into South America how let's go back to

2413

02:02:24,450 --> 02:02:22,210

Egypt really quick how did they move the

2414

02:02:28,320 --> 02:02:24,460

stones how did they get everything from

2415

02:02:32,070 --> 02:02:28,330

Aswan in the quarries up to Giza well as

2416

02:02:35,010 --> 02:02:32,080

as what I experienced and saw and i

2417

02:02:37,470 --> 02:02:35,020

spirit traveled there it was the giant

2418

02:02:41,040 --> 02:02:37,480

smooth that moved the stones it was not

2419

02:02:43,230 --> 02:02:41,050

the people this notion to me that the

2420

02:02:46,020 --> 02:02:43,240

people dragged these stones across the

2421

02:02:49,920 --> 02:02:46,030

desert you know all the depictions that

2422

02:02:51,930 --> 02:02:49,930

we've seen I I don't agree and I that's

2423

02:02:56,430 --> 02:02:51,940

not what I experienced when I traveled

2424

02:03:00,240 --> 02:02:56,440

back in time why and staying there in

2425

02:03:02,400 --> 02:03:00,250

Giza all of the temples the Egyptians

2426

02:03:05,970 --> 02:03:02,410

put hieroglyphics on everything it's

2427

02:03:07,800 --> 02:03:05,980

everywhere except for the Great Pyramid

2428

02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:07,810

and the Sphinx the two most important

2429

02:03:13,650 --> 02:03:10,000

structures on planet earth and nobody

2430

02:03:13,650 --> 02:03:13,660

left their mark why is that

2431

02:03:21,650 --> 02:03:16,500

they didn't leave a mark on those

2432

02:03:25,110 --> 02:03:21,660

because they were I think at the time

2433

02:03:27,990 --> 02:03:25,120

they were understanding the importance

2434

02:03:31,380 --> 02:03:28,000

in terms of being a portal and a gateway

2435

02:03:34,020 --> 02:03:31,390

for the gods they it was you know it was

2436

02:03:37,380 --> 02:03:34,030

like known no you do not

2437

02:03:39,360 --> 02:03:37,390

deface us you do not add anything to it

2438

02:03:43,040 --> 02:03:39,370

of course we know that the the Great

2439

02:03:46,500 --> 02:03:43,050

Sphinx has been defaced and changed

2440

02:03:50,220 --> 02:03:46,510

probably many times because of how old

2441

02:03:56,850 --> 02:03:50,230

it is but the original Sphinx was that

2442

02:04:02,610 --> 02:03:56,860

of a lion right well and the the other

2443

02:04:07,640 --> 02:04:02,620

part about the portal was the portal was

2444

02:04:15,720 --> 02:04:07,650

it hardware or was this a consciousness

2445

02:04:18,150 --> 02:04:15,730

type of portal of movement my experience

2446

02:04:20,400 --> 02:04:18,160

of these places whether it's Stonehenge

2447

02:04:23,310 --> 02:04:20,410

and people you know going through the

2448

02:04:26,820 --> 02:04:23,320

portal or you know standing in any of

2449

02:04:32,040 --> 02:04:26,830

these sites where there's energy this

2450

02:04:34,410 --> 02:04:32,050

was an energetic portal meaning there's

2451  
02:04:37,470 --> 02:04:34,420  
no Hardware like you know beam me up

2452  
02:04:41,580 --> 02:04:37,480  
Scotty there's there's just the energy

2453  
02:04:44,939 --> 02:04:41,590  
of that portal and these demigods you

2454  
02:04:47,880 --> 02:04:44,949  
know these really magnificent benevolent

2455  
02:04:52,010 --> 02:04:47,890  
beings having the wherewithal to travel

2456  
02:04:58,350 --> 02:04:55,650  
back to where they came from you know I

2457  
02:05:01,290 --> 02:04:58,360  
mean a quarter a portal to where was it

2458  
02:05:04,709 --> 02:05:01,300  
to a specific destination oh yes of

2459  
02:05:08,400 --> 02:05:04,719  
course yes so so the portals from you

2460  
02:05:14,720 --> 02:05:08,410  
know the great pyramids were to Orion

2461  
02:05:19,530 --> 02:05:14,730  
and by the way they there was a real

2462  
02:05:21,870 --> 02:05:19,540  
desire to know and understand who the

2463  
02:05:25,100 --> 02:05:21,880

sad rock were who these ant people were

2464

02:05:26,760 --> 02:05:25,110

they wanted that information and they

2465

02:05:30,630 --> 02:05:26,770

specifically

2466

02:05:34,050 --> 02:05:30,640

mean Anubis Anubis wanted to know where

2467

02:05:37,650 --> 02:05:34,060

they were and and they're from Orion as

2468

02:05:40,680 --> 02:05:37,660

well so they he was blocked Anubis was

2469

02:05:43,080 --> 02:05:40,690

blocked from going to through this

2470

02:05:46,860 --> 02:05:43,090

portal up to the Sava rocks where

2471

02:05:51,320 --> 02:05:46,870

they're from because there was a desire

2472

02:05:58,830 --> 02:05:54,960

Anubis was not from the same place that

2473

02:06:00,810 --> 02:05:58,840

Ron thought and how Thor and you know

2474

02:06:03,240 --> 02:06:00,820

all of them were from he was not from

2475

02:06:07,410 --> 02:06:03,250

that same place he came from the

2476

02:06:12,600 --> 02:06:07,420

Southern Cross and he was adopted and so

2477

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:12,610

he adopted a form of the dog head shape

2478

02:06:20,850 --> 02:06:16,960

to be more accepted by the Egyptian gods

2479

02:06:23,640 --> 02:06:20,860

he was taken in but he wanted power and

2480

02:06:26,490 --> 02:06:23,650

he wanted to know and have the power

2481

02:06:28,530 --> 02:06:26,500

that the sabra had I mean there's all

2482

02:06:31,200 --> 02:06:28,540

this stuff you know it's like we look at

2483

02:06:31,770 --> 02:06:31,210

the I mean I I hear myself talk and I go

2484

02:06:33,540 --> 02:06:31,780

okay

2485

02:06:36,420 --> 02:06:33,550

let's bring it back down to the ground

2486

02:06:38,250 --> 02:06:36,430

here if we look at the you know the wars

2487

02:06:40,920 --> 02:06:38,260

and the things that have gone on on

2488

02:06:44,160 --> 02:06:40,930

earth and we can all scratch our heads

2489

02:06:46,050 --> 02:06:44,170

and go oh my god why did that happen why

2490

02:06:48,270 --> 02:06:46,060

did we go into Vietnam why did that

2491

02:06:50,130 --> 02:06:48,280

happen in Syria why was that happening

2492

02:06:53,040 --> 02:06:50,140

in Iraq I mean all of the questions that

2493

02:06:55,850 --> 02:06:53,050

everybody out there has but the one

2494

02:06:59,280 --> 02:06:55,860

thing that we don't look at is these

2495

02:07:01,200 --> 02:06:59,290

extraterrestrials use humans to fight

2496

02:07:04,020 --> 02:07:01,210

their battles and there's a lot of

2497

02:07:06,510 --> 02:07:04,030

battles that go on out in our galaxy and

2498

02:07:09,240 --> 02:07:06,520

beyond and they've been going on for a

2499

02:07:11,190 --> 02:07:09,250

long time and you know I'm sure you've

2500

02:07:13,530 --> 02:07:11,200

had guests on on the show that talk

2501  
02:07:15,930 --> 02:07:13,540  
about the reptilians and the greys and

2502  
02:07:18,720 --> 02:07:15,940  
all of these different species that have

2503  
02:07:22,230 --> 02:07:18,730  
not gotten along and this has played out

2504  
02:07:25,980 --> 02:07:22,240  
and acted out in my opinion and what I

2505  
02:07:28,260 --> 02:07:25,990  
have experienced through our species so

2506  
02:07:31,380 --> 02:07:28,270  
some of these conflicts that we get into

2507  
02:07:34,710 --> 02:07:31,390  
aren't necessarily our conflicts but

2508  
02:07:37,080 --> 02:07:34,720  
humans aren't really necessarily on top

2509  
02:07:39,300 --> 02:07:37,090  
of it all the time to recognize that

2510  
02:07:40,290 --> 02:07:39,310  
something else is working through them

2511  
02:07:41,760 --> 02:07:40,300  
and

2512  
02:07:44,430 --> 02:07:41,770  
that's what I meant at the top of the

2513  
02:07:47,250 --> 02:07:44,440

show that we have to take responsibility

2514

02:07:50,370 --> 02:07:47,260

for our own consciousness and really get

2515

02:07:52,740 --> 02:07:50,380

down and dirty with going in and doing

2516

02:07:55,560 --> 02:07:52,750

the work on the inner level so that we

2517

02:08:01,020 --> 02:07:55,570

can be aware when something's trying to

2518

02:08:03,270 --> 02:08:01,030

come through us the the mention that you

2519

02:08:06,600 --> 02:08:03,280

did earlier when you said that the the

2520

02:08:08,609 --> 02:08:06,610

gods were there coming back and meeting

2521

02:08:13,169 --> 02:08:08,619

in the King's Chamber with the Pharaohs

2522

02:08:15,750 --> 02:08:13,179

is that possible today or is that is

2523

02:08:18,839 --> 02:08:15,760

that door closed literally is that

2524

02:08:21,720 --> 02:08:18,849

portal closed no it's not closed and I

2525

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:21,730

have heard from them that they still are

2526

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:24,159

there in Egypt that they're still you

2527

02:08:28,290 --> 02:08:25,840

know taking care of those sites and

2528

02:08:30,839 --> 02:08:28,300

taking care of the people so I would

2529

02:08:34,970 --> 02:08:30,849

imagine that that is very possible today

2530

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:34,980

and I have had a direct like full-on

2531

02:08:40,890 --> 02:08:39,040

visual you like for real Sekhmet walking

2532

02:08:42,959 --> 02:08:40,900

through the room and it was really

2533

02:08:46,439 --> 02:08:42,969

tremendous I mean it was like her

2534

02:08:49,290 --> 02:08:46,449

footsteps were boom boom really loud and

2535

02:08:51,089 --> 02:08:49,300

I remember sitting up in bed going oh my

2536

02:08:53,430 --> 02:08:51,099

god something's coming through the room

2537

02:08:56,189 --> 02:08:53,440

and it and there she was in all her

2538

02:08:59,549 --> 02:08:56,199

glory walking through the room just

2539

02:09:03,330 --> 02:08:59,559

blazing a trail and you know they're

2540

02:09:07,350 --> 02:09:03,340

they're around they're here so the

2541

02:09:11,160 --> 02:09:07,360

Sphinx was built was carved was sculpted

2542

02:09:13,950 --> 02:09:11,170

in segments likeness correct that's

2543

02:09:19,649 --> 02:09:13,960

fascinating and a temple to her and her

2544

02:09:23,910 --> 02:09:19,659

people Wow okay see this is the other

2545

02:09:25,859 --> 02:09:23,920

part of of Egypt that I have a hard time

2546

02:09:27,209 --> 02:09:25,869

I'm trying to figure it out right I'm

2547

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:27,219

just trying to figure this out like

2548

02:09:33,780 --> 02:09:29,679

everybody else but when we go back

2549

02:09:37,500 --> 02:09:33,790

before the dynastic periods and we jump

2550

02:09:39,240 --> 02:09:37,510

back to 3000 BC and before positively we

2551

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:39,250

know nothing right there's no written

2552

02:09:45,810 --> 02:09:42,880

record there's nothing there but then

2553

02:09:51,359 --> 02:09:45,820

something established so much before

2554

02:09:53,740 --> 02:09:51,369

that and the the the Egyptians talked

2555

02:09:56,920 --> 02:09:53,750

about it they talk about Zep tepi

2556

02:09:59,440 --> 02:09:56,930

right and and and they refer to all of

2557

02:10:01,620 --> 02:09:59,450

this but there isn't anything there and

2558

02:10:04,420 --> 02:10:01,630

the Great Pyramid and the Giza complex

2559

02:10:07,360 --> 02:10:04,430

for me not having hieroglyphics or

2560

02:10:12,940 --> 02:10:07,370

anything there that it was there before

2561

02:10:16,960 --> 02:10:12,950

the dynastic times and having sex men be

2562

02:10:19,930 --> 02:10:16,970

the Sphinx only makes sense you know and

2563

02:10:22,480 --> 02:10:19,940

I'm with you on that I'm that's a very

2564

02:10:23,860 --> 02:10:22,490

very fascinating way to look at it good

2565

02:10:25,630 --> 02:10:23,870

you know I've got one thing I want to

2566

02:10:28,360 --> 02:10:25,640

say so your listeners really know where

2567

02:10:31,690 --> 02:10:28,370

I'm coming from because I'm a healer I'm

2568

02:10:33,940 --> 02:10:31,700

I'm really experiential it's like I I

2569

02:10:37,810 --> 02:10:33,950

have to feel it and I have to experience

2570

02:10:41,980 --> 02:10:37,820

it in order for me to you know come to

2571

02:10:44,740 --> 02:10:41,990

my methodology of you know where I'm

2572

02:10:46,900 --> 02:10:44,750

getting my information I have tons of

2573

02:10:50,440 --> 02:10:46,910

respect for Graham Hancock and for

2574

02:10:53,410 --> 02:10:50,450

people in the industry of archaeology

2575

02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:53,420

who have also come to their you know

2576

02:10:58,660 --> 02:10:55,520

beliefs and understandings about these

2577

02:11:02,700 --> 02:10:58,670

things I and I am the first one to say

2578

02:11:07,270 --> 02:11:02,710

my methodology is very unusual and it is

2579

02:11:10,420 --> 02:11:07,280

unorthodox but I do believe that there

2580

02:11:14,460 --> 02:11:10,430

is no reason why a person like myself

2581

02:11:18,100 --> 02:11:14,470

with my abilities can't go in and and

2582

02:11:20,350 --> 02:11:18,110

really see what happened in history and

2583

02:11:22,990 --> 02:11:20,360

be able to bring that back and explain

2584

02:11:25,330 --> 02:11:23,000

what I saw and and why the people did

2585

02:11:28,270 --> 02:11:25,340

what they did there is a chapter in my

2586

02:11:31,420 --> 02:11:28,280

book on Saint Winifred's well which is

2587

02:11:33,550 --> 02:11:31,430

in Wales and this chapter is important

2588

02:11:35,950 --> 02:11:33,560

because even though it's not as far back

2589

02:11:39,370 --> 02:11:35,960

in time as the things that we're talking

2590

02:11:41,470 --> 02:11:39,380

about right now it's about a piece of

2591

02:11:44,020 --> 02:11:41,480

history for those of you who are

2592

02:11:48,280 --> 02:11:44,030

Catholic out there listening that I

2593

02:11:52,120 --> 02:11:48,290

think is super important to show that we

2594

02:11:55,420 --> 02:11:52,130

have morphed and changed history based

2595

02:11:59,200 --> 02:11:55,430

on who's in power and what religion is

2596

02:12:01,510 --> 02:11:59,210

most dominant and why because she was

2597

02:12:06,610 --> 02:12:01,520

she was the daughter of you know these

2598

02:12:07,360 --> 02:12:06,620

people who had promised her to put her

2599

02:12:09,700 --> 02:12:07,370

into the church

2600

02:12:13,750 --> 02:12:09,710

to become a nun her uncle was the priest

2601

02:12:17,470 --> 02:12:13,760

and instead you know Winifred fell in

2602

02:12:21,490 --> 02:12:17,480

love with this guy who was you know the

2603

02:12:24,300 --> 02:12:21,500

the local pagan and it was forbidden she

2604

02:12:29,830 --> 02:12:24,310

was not allowed to marry him and in fact

2605

02:12:33,490 --> 02:12:29,840

the story goes that she turned this guy

2606

02:12:35,860 --> 02:12:33,500

down who wanted to marry her and he rode

2607

02:12:38,170 --> 02:12:35,870

by as she was standing on the steps of

2608

02:12:41,410 --> 02:12:38,180

the church and chopped her head off

2609

02:12:44,050 --> 02:12:41,420

and her uncle the priest magically sewed

2610

02:12:47,470 --> 02:12:44,060

her head back on to her body and poof

2611

02:12:50,170 --> 02:12:47,480

she was you know this Saint who was

2612

02:12:51,490 --> 02:12:50,180

healing people and she helped the people

2613

02:12:53,950 --> 02:12:51,500

and she survived

2614

02:12:56,140 --> 02:12:53,960

well the real story is is that she fell

2615

02:12:58,330 --> 02:12:56,150

in love with this pagan this guy in the

2616

02:13:01,240 --> 02:12:58,340

village and he had his head lopped off

2617

02:13:04,480 --> 02:13:01,250

and put on a stake for everybody to

2618

02:13:06,850 --> 02:13:04,490

realize and know that if your pagan your

2619

02:13:10,180 --> 02:13:06,860

your you know you're in big trouble and

2620

02:13:12,640 --> 02:13:10,190

you better become a Christian and so she

2621

02:13:17,530 --> 02:13:12,650

did she did go into the church and she

2622

02:13:19,780 --> 02:13:17,540

wasn't a nun but she had a very sad

2623

02:13:22,180 --> 02:13:19,790

story and when I saw her standing there

2624

02:13:24,820 --> 02:13:22,190

at Saint Winifred's well she told me the

2625

02:13:27,130 --> 02:13:24,830

story and I think it's important because

2626

02:13:31,240 --> 02:13:27,140

a lot of times when we look at history

2627

02:13:35,710 --> 02:13:31,250

we forget who told the story who wrote

2628

02:13:38,500 --> 02:13:35,720

this book who said it was this way you

2629

02:13:40,900 --> 02:13:38,510

know when I went to see Stonehenge I

2630

02:13:42,730 --> 02:13:40,910

rode with a we had a driver and there

2631

02:13:45,160 --> 02:13:42,740

was a bunch of us in the in the in the

2632

02:13:46,960 --> 02:13:45,170

van and I was talking about Stonehenge

2633

02:13:50,380 --> 02:13:46,970

and when the sarsen stones were placed

2634

02:13:52,780 --> 02:13:50,390

and he said you know Sonja I'm I went on

2635

02:13:56,110 --> 02:13:52,790

an archaeological dig on Salisbury Plain

2636

02:13:58,330 --> 02:13:56,120

just a month ago and he said I'm not an

2637

02:14:00,430 --> 02:13:58,340

archaeologist I'm like a amateur but all

2638

02:14:03,070 --> 02:14:00,440

these other people were you know real

2639

02:14:05,020 --> 02:14:03,080

archaeologists and he said we found

2640

02:14:07,360 --> 02:14:05,030

something that will change the history

2641

02:14:10,210 --> 02:14:07,370

books on Stonehenge

2642

02:14:13,000 --> 02:14:10,220

he said we found the tooth of an Oryx

2643

02:14:17,050 --> 02:14:13,010

and he said that is a game-changer and

2644

02:14:21,219 --> 02:14:17,060

he said that puts Stonehenge exactly at

2645

02:14:26,140 --> 02:14:21,229

your dates at 4000 BC

2646

02:14:27,879 --> 02:14:26,150

did that ever surface I have not seen

2647

02:14:28,540 --> 02:14:27,889

its surface yet I haven't heard about

2648

02:14:29,949 --> 02:14:28,550

this

2649

02:14:32,080 --> 02:14:29,959

no and think you think about all the

2650

02:14:35,859 --> 02:14:32,090

books they have to change yeah I know

2651  
02:14:37,689 --> 02:14:35,869  
right yeah well you know when we talked

2652  
02:14:43,449 --> 02:14:37,699  
about that you just brought up graham

2653  
02:14:48,160 --> 02:14:43,459  
hancock and with not only graham but

2654  
02:14:51,609 --> 02:14:48,170  
others have brought this up about egypt

2655  
02:14:53,290 --> 02:14:51,619  
where the you can't mention Atlantis

2656  
02:14:56,560 --> 02:14:53,300  
right Roberts shocked you know it says

2657  
02:14:58,689 --> 02:14:56,570  
in in academia you you want a PhD you

2658  
02:15:01,930 --> 02:14:58,699  
don't bring up Atlantis you want to keep

2659  
02:15:06,939 --> 02:15:01,940  
you know you're ten here you don't bring

2660  
02:15:08,979 --> 02:15:06,949  
up Atlantis and there of course we can

2661  
02:15:13,239 --> 02:15:08,989  
talk about the Greeks and we talk about

2662  
02:15:18,219 --> 02:15:13,249  
Plato but academia will say that Egypt

2663  
02:15:20,680 --> 02:15:18,229

doesn't have an Atlantis story to it and

2664

02:15:24,219 --> 02:15:20,690

that's not true and Graham Hancock

2665

02:15:28,689 --> 02:15:24,229

brings up mentions in the temple of ed

2666

02:15:31,629 --> 02:15:28,699

foo on the wall there that has got the

2667

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:31,639

history of Egypt they go all the way

2668

02:15:37,000 --> 02:15:33,679

back and they talk about Zep tepi but

2669

02:15:40,169 --> 02:15:37,010

they go all the way back to the island

2670

02:15:43,209 --> 02:15:40,179

disappearing myth the Great Flood

2671

02:15:46,149 --> 02:15:43,219

the island disappearing into the sea and

2672

02:15:48,520 --> 02:15:46,159

those gods coming to Egypt and bringing

2673

02:15:51,310 --> 02:15:48,530

their knowledge with them you know so

2674

02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:51,320

it's not like it's not out there it's

2675

02:15:57,729 --> 02:15:53,360

just that they don't want to talk about

2676

02:16:00,459 --> 02:15:57,739

Graham academia Egypt they don't want to

2677

02:16:02,739 --> 02:16:00,469

talk about this where these types of

2678

02:16:05,609 --> 02:16:02,749

stories are out there and then it's not

2679

02:16:08,439 --> 02:16:05,619

part of the oral tradition it's written

2680

02:16:11,469 --> 02:16:08,449

but don't you think it really comes down

2681

02:16:15,100 --> 02:16:11,479

to fear that's it's just like it's just

2682

02:16:17,290 --> 02:16:15,110

like the the the populace discussing

2683

02:16:20,259 --> 02:16:17,300

whether there's UFOs and aliens or not

2684

02:16:23,799 --> 02:16:20,269

it's really about fear people aren't

2685

02:16:27,009 --> 02:16:23,809

wanting to believe that there might be

2686

02:16:30,250 --> 02:16:27,019

something more intelligent and of you

2687

02:16:32,589 --> 02:16:30,260

know greater ability than then us I mean

2688

02:16:35,110 --> 02:16:32,599

the humans have been sort of at the top

2689

02:16:38,530 --> 02:16:35,120

of the ladder here for

2690

02:16:40,560 --> 02:16:38,540

a long time you know and and it's I

2691

02:16:43,690 --> 02:16:40,570

think it's very difficult for people to

2692

02:16:47,110 --> 02:16:43,700

think outside of the box that there may

2693

02:16:49,660 --> 02:16:47,120

be just as intelligent if not more

2694

02:16:52,300 --> 02:16:49,670

intelligent civilizations in the past I

2695

02:16:55,840 --> 02:16:52,310

mean it's absurd to think that we were

2696

02:16:58,900 --> 02:16:55,850

you know dragging you know a stick

2697

02:17:01,150 --> 02:16:58,910

around and you know and not speaking and

2698

02:17:04,750 --> 02:17:01,160

and I mean just the whole concept of

2699

02:17:06,879 --> 02:17:04,760

ancient man is to me is ridiculous from

2700

02:17:08,830 --> 02:17:06,889

what I've seen ridiculous yeah and

2701

02:17:11,620 --> 02:17:08,840

you're right though because when you

2702

02:17:13,750 --> 02:17:11,630

come to the professionals out there the

2703

02:17:17,830 --> 02:17:13,760

archaeologists and the historians and

2704

02:17:21,370 --> 02:17:17,840

and where they're easy way out Sonia is

2705

02:17:26,530 --> 02:17:21,380

is you're not giving ancient man enough

2706

02:17:29,379 --> 02:17:26,540

credit no no that's not even the point

2707

02:17:33,280 --> 02:17:29,389

why can't you jump out of the box and

2708

02:17:35,740 --> 02:17:33,290

accept the possibility that ancient man

2709

02:17:38,650 --> 02:17:35,750

was taught from somebody that had the

2710

02:17:40,330 --> 02:17:38,660

knowledge you know that taught them you

2711

02:17:44,020 --> 02:17:40,340

know how to carve how to quarry stone

2712

02:17:46,570 --> 02:17:44,030

how do about agriculture and about math

2713

02:17:49,750 --> 02:17:46,580

and about the stars and science that

2714

02:17:51,820 --> 02:17:49,760

maybe it just happened that way you know

2715

02:17:54,700 --> 02:17:51,830

and but they don't want to do that and

2716

02:17:56,290 --> 02:17:54,710

talk about rewriting books well that's

2717

02:17:57,850 --> 02:17:56,300

exactly what they have to do and they

2718

02:18:00,270 --> 02:17:57,860

don't want it they just don't and they

2719

02:18:03,060 --> 02:18:00,280

want to protect their their precious

2720

02:18:06,970 --> 02:18:03,070

reputation instead of taking chances

2721

02:18:09,580 --> 02:18:06,980

right right it's and it's that way in in

2722

02:18:12,280 --> 02:18:09,590

religion it's that way in a lot of

2723

02:18:15,370 --> 02:18:12,290

different you know areas that we have

2724

02:18:19,330 --> 02:18:15,380

today in this world we to me we have

2725

02:18:22,060 --> 02:18:19,340

very much limited ourselves and our

2726

02:18:23,440 --> 02:18:22,070

thinking I mean they're still teaching

2727

02:18:26,230 --> 02:18:23,450

in school that Columbus discovered

2728

02:18:28,150 --> 02:18:26,240

America for God's sakes you know right

2729

02:18:32,169 --> 02:18:28,160

it's like it's like you know like where

2730

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:32,179

is the thinking of our you know of our

2731

02:18:38,830 --> 02:18:36,800

species it's and and and I applaud you

2732

02:18:40,900 --> 02:18:38,840

because of the show that you do and and

2733

02:18:43,050 --> 02:18:40,910

your listeners because I know they're

2734

02:18:45,400 --> 02:18:43,060

all open and they want to learn and and

2735

02:18:47,530 --> 02:18:45,410

understand that there is more than what

2736

02:18:49,240 --> 02:18:47,540

we're getting maybe from your basic

2737

02:18:51,640 --> 02:18:49,250

history class and

2738

02:18:56,080 --> 02:18:51,650

you know but I feel that it's important

2739

02:18:58,959 --> 02:18:56,090

that we that we also be active

2740

02:19:02,740 --> 02:18:58,969

participants in our evolutionary process

2741

02:19:05,080 --> 02:19:02,750

and part of that means it's it's a bit

2742

02:19:07,510 --> 02:19:05,090

of hard work you know it's not just

2743

02:19:10,720 --> 02:19:07,520

gonna Bing us on the head oh you're

2744

02:19:12,610 --> 02:19:10,730

enlightened have fun you know that's a

2745

02:19:16,600 --> 02:19:12,620

really hard process that's something

2746

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:16,610

that takes a lot of discipline and a lot

2747

02:19:23,230 --> 02:19:20,719

of really hard work we were I wanted

2748

02:19:25,600 --> 02:19:23,240

before we wrap up the show and I do want

2749

02:19:28,270 --> 02:19:25,610

to thank you just a just an amazing

2750

02:19:31,030 --> 02:19:28,280

conversation talking about tiahuanaco

2751

02:19:34,570 --> 02:19:31,040

and puma punku and cuzco and the other

2752

02:19:37,150 --> 02:19:34,580

Peruvian sites down there and in South

2753

02:19:41,290 --> 02:19:37,160

America and other sites too but the

2754

02:19:44,650 --> 02:19:41,300

similarities between the ability to move

2755

02:19:49,120 --> 02:19:44,660

these huge stones and to carve them into

2756

02:19:51,881 --> 02:19:49,130

quarry these beautiful works are very

2757

02:19:55,210 --> 02:19:51,891

similar to ball back and and Giza and

2758

02:19:57,551 --> 02:19:55,220

certainly gobekli tepe all the way over

2759

02:20:02,261 --> 02:19:57,561

to Easter Island and what is you know

2760

02:20:05,230 --> 02:20:02,271

what is there is that mu is that yes I

2761

02:20:09,790 --> 02:20:05,240

believe that's new but I will make the

2762

02:20:12,490 --> 02:20:09,800

exception that Stonehenge is is the

2763

02:20:15,820 --> 02:20:12,500

Pleiadians that that was the Pleiadians

2764

02:20:18,370 --> 02:20:15,830

doing that and and Tawana ku is the

2765

02:20:20,381 --> 02:20:18,380

Pleiadians as well because they're the

2766

02:20:22,750 --> 02:20:20,391

ones that I met I saw them come through

2767

02:20:26,500 --> 02:20:22,760

that's you know the gateway to the Sun

2768

02:20:29,290 --> 02:20:26,510

and they told me about the development

2769

02:20:32,680 --> 02:20:29,300

of that civilization and that they were

2770

02:20:35,740 --> 02:20:32,690

instrumental in helping them evolve just

2771

02:20:38,140 --> 02:20:35,750

like they did at Stonehenge but yes I

2772

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:38,150

believe that the Giants mu had

2773

02:20:43,930 --> 02:20:40,880

everything to do with the placement of

2774

02:20:47,770 --> 02:20:43,940

some of the earlier sites before that

2775

02:20:50,020 --> 02:20:47,780

happened and that and I said they came

2776

02:20:52,930 --> 02:20:50,030

here a million years ago

2777

02:20:56,080 --> 02:20:52,940

and they started developing a lot of

2778

02:20:58,330 --> 02:20:56,090

things over time on earth and that

2779

02:21:01,810 --> 02:20:58,340

includes a lot of these pyramids and

2780

02:21:02,830 --> 02:21:01,820

sites that you are talking about and you

2781

02:21:04,990 --> 02:21:02,840

know 200 ku I mean

2782

02:21:06,910 --> 02:21:05,000

people have been there long before that

2783

02:21:09,820 --> 02:21:06,920

particular site I mean there's a whole

2784

02:21:12,370 --> 02:21:09,830

city underneath that city you know this

2785

02:21:16,030 --> 02:21:12,380

is a real this is really ancient land it

2786

02:21:19,570 --> 02:21:16,040

is its own salient how do you I've

2787

02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:19,580

always pronounced it teaming aku to anot

2788

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:22,640

coup to 102 to 1 or 2 to 2 molecule I

2789

02:21:27,610 --> 02:21:24,560

kind of like that too as well well

2790

02:21:33,630 --> 02:21:27,620

nobody knows nobody knows nobody knows

2791

02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:33,640

Yeah right there's a site there where in

2792

02:21:41,500 --> 02:21:38,479

this structure it's four walls where it

2793

02:21:44,200 --> 02:21:41,510

what appears to be all of the races on

2794

02:21:49,300 --> 02:21:44,210

earth are represented and their faces

2795

02:21:51,010 --> 02:21:49,310

are there which is impossible right if

2796

02:21:54,250 --> 02:21:51,020

we just you know thinking you know

2797

02:21:56,679 --> 02:21:54,260

today's way of thinking but they have

2798

02:21:59,110 --> 02:21:56,689

and there's also what appears to be like

2799

02:22:02,170 --> 02:21:59,120

a gray alien head and some things that

2800

02:22:07,060 --> 02:22:02,180

look et ish but they have all of these

2801  
02:22:08,950 --> 02:22:07,070  
faces there as when you did you get a

2802  
02:22:13,719 --> 02:22:08,960  
chance to see how that was done or why

2803  
02:22:17,530 --> 02:22:13,729  
it's there what I learned was it's there

2804  
02:22:21,190 --> 02:22:17,540  
because they were representing the four

2805  
02:22:26,800 --> 02:22:21,200  
directions the four you know group the

2806  
02:22:29,679 --> 02:22:26,810  
four white brown yellow black directions

2807  
02:22:32,860 --> 02:22:29,689  
going in the four directions right I

2808  
02:22:34,750 --> 02:22:32,870  
mean this is so this is so like you know

2809  
02:22:36,880 --> 02:22:34,760  
that the migration stories left on

2810  
02:22:38,860 --> 02:22:36,890  
stones you know in the in the four

2811  
02:22:41,650 --> 02:22:38,870  
corners in the southwest I mean this is

2812  
02:22:44,650 --> 02:22:41,660  
this is the same kind of idea this we're

2813  
02:22:47,530 --> 02:22:44,660

going back to cycles now and yes ETS

2814

02:22:51,790 --> 02:22:47,540

have been visiting for a long time and I

2815

02:22:54,520 --> 02:22:51,800

believe that these depictions of ETS

2816

02:22:58,090 --> 02:22:54,530

they're in what you're talking about are

2817

02:22:59,920 --> 02:22:58,100

because they were visited and so many

2818

02:23:03,790 --> 02:22:59,930

different cultures I mean if you look at

2819

02:23:05,650 --> 02:23:03,800

the ceremonial dress of the Dogon tribe

2820

02:23:08,050 --> 02:23:05,660

I mean they look like extraterrestrials

2821

02:23:11,440 --> 02:23:08,060

when they are when they're dressed and

2822

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:11,450

doing their ceremonies that my culture

2823

02:23:16,750 --> 02:23:13,760

the hope is I mean Kachinas for God's

2824

02:23:18,969 --> 02:23:16,760

sakes that it though their star beings

2825

02:23:22,300 --> 02:23:18,979

you know if you look at the different

2826

02:23:25,830 --> 02:23:22,310

tribal things that are done around the

2827

02:23:28,660 --> 02:23:25,840

world you start to see what the people

2828

02:23:31,929 --> 02:23:28,670

experienced and how they have now put

2829

02:23:34,090 --> 02:23:31,939

that into their practice into motion I

2830

02:23:37,990 --> 02:23:34,100

want to thank you for coming on tonight

2831

02:23:41,139 --> 02:23:38,000

and I do want to mention something very

2832

02:23:42,760 --> 02:23:41,149

cool which is April 21st in Scottsdale

2833

02:23:46,599 --> 02:23:42,770

Arizona you're going to be hanging out

2834

02:23:49,480 --> 02:23:46,609

with my boss George Noory yes at the

2835

02:23:52,510 --> 02:23:49,490

Virginia Piper Theatre and I've been

2836

02:23:54,940 --> 02:23:52,520

announcing this on coast you know all

2837

02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:54,950

year this is a very big event you've got

2838

02:24:01,389 --> 02:23:57,680

yourself you've got Travis John D'Souza

2839

02:24:04,150 --> 02:24:01,399

dr. Lynn katay yeah I'm excited about

2840

02:24:08,200 --> 02:24:04,160

this I'm really excited and I just can't

2841

02:24:11,950 --> 02:24:08,210

wait to to be there I did a show like

2842

02:24:14,349 --> 02:24:11,960

this with George up in Seattle and I'm

2843

02:24:16,300 --> 02:24:14,359

I'm really if we had such a good time

2844

02:24:18,490 --> 02:24:16,310

and I'm really stoked about doing this

2845

02:24:20,889 --> 02:24:18,500

one in Phoenix now how's the audience

2846

02:24:23,769 --> 02:24:20,899

reception when you do you know the

2847

02:24:25,510 --> 02:24:23,779

George Noory live events where now you

2848

02:24:26,980 --> 02:24:25,520

know because the audience only hears him

2849

02:24:29,110 --> 02:24:26,990

on the radio right they don't get to go

2850

02:24:31,750 --> 02:24:29,120

and hang out and and see him in person

2851  
02:24:34,269 --> 02:24:31,760  
and do his interview and his style how

2852  
02:24:36,490 --> 02:24:34,279  
does the audience respond to it they're

2853  
02:24:38,620 --> 02:24:36,500  
really responsive and what I love is

2854  
02:24:40,960 --> 02:24:38,630  
it's you know a lot of people are tonal

2855  
02:24:43,360 --> 02:24:40,970  
and so radio really works because they

2856  
02:24:45,190 --> 02:24:43,370  
have to hear it to get it right you know

2857  
02:24:47,139 --> 02:24:45,200  
a lot of people are visual and you know

2858  
02:24:49,000 --> 02:24:47,149  
when you go to a live show and you see

2859  
02:24:51,700 --> 02:24:49,010  
George and you know he's just really

2860  
02:24:53,860 --> 02:24:51,710  
energetic and he sings and he you know

2861  
02:24:55,599 --> 02:24:53,870  
it we have such a good time and and they

2862  
02:24:58,210 --> 02:24:55,609  
they see me and they see the other

2863  
02:25:01,150 --> 02:24:58,220

people it's it's sort of like it makes

2864

02:25:03,370 --> 02:25:01,160

it real because radio has that you know

2865

02:25:06,460 --> 02:25:03,380

ability to make it a bit unreal because

2866

02:25:10,090 --> 02:25:06,470

we're just hearing it so so visually

2867

02:25:12,910 --> 02:25:10,100

it's fun and I I can't wait to do the

2868

02:25:16,450 --> 02:25:12,920

show in Phoenix I the conscious life

2869

02:25:18,519 --> 02:25:16,460

Expo did you I got to see George sing

2870

02:25:20,500 --> 02:25:18,529

for the first time did you go to the

2871

02:25:23,230 --> 02:25:20,510

party that night and and listened to

2872

02:25:25,599 --> 02:25:23,240

George I went to the party but I didn't

2873

02:25:27,969 --> 02:25:25,609

get to hear George sing I believe we

2874

02:25:29,920 --> 02:25:27,979

left before that but I did hear him

2875

02:25:30,429 --> 02:25:29,930

saying when we were on stage together up

2876

02:25:33,670 --> 02:25:30,439

in si

2877

02:25:36,670 --> 02:25:33,680

I guess they're he's very good I got to

2878

02:25:39,969 --> 02:25:36,680

hear George sing I think he did like six

2879

02:25:41,979 --> 02:25:39,979

or eight acoustic songs and you know you

2880

02:25:45,670 --> 02:25:41,989

know yeah Robert per Ola was playing

2881

02:25:47,679 --> 02:25:45,680

guitar oh my god I know right I know I

2882

02:25:50,739 --> 02:25:47,689

know it was really cool and I'm standing

2883

02:25:52,899 --> 02:25:50,749

there like this is I'm in bizarro world

2884

02:25:55,599 --> 02:25:52,909

you know I'm just like I can't believe

2885

02:25:57,809 --> 02:25:55,609

I'm watching George Robert / Allah do

2886

02:26:00,609 --> 02:25:57,819

acoustic Beatles songs for an hour

2887

02:26:03,219 --> 02:26:00,619

that's great that's great you know I'm

2888

02:26:05,800 --> 02:26:03,229

gonna be on the panel

2889

02:26:09,880 --> 02:26:05,810

George's panel at contact in the desert

2890

02:26:11,380 --> 02:26:09,890

in June right yeah so I'll get to I'm

2891

02:26:14,229 --> 02:26:11,390

gonna see you down there right yeah

2892

02:26:16,599 --> 02:26:14,239

being to be hanging out on doing doing

2893

02:26:18,130 --> 02:26:16,609

my thing and singing and introducing

2894

02:26:22,300 --> 02:26:18,140

people and doing that all weekend

2895

02:26:24,580 --> 02:26:22,310

we're actually um now Friday night will

2896

02:26:26,769 --> 02:26:24,590

be broadcasting we do this every year at

2897

02:26:28,210 --> 02:26:26,779

contact in the desert so we broadcast a

2898

02:26:30,609 --> 02:26:28,220

fade to black live for the studio

2899

02:26:32,469 --> 02:26:30,619

audience so you've got to come over and

2900

02:26:35,050 --> 02:26:32,479

jump on the show with this for a few

2901

02:26:37,179 --> 02:26:35,060

minutes on Friday night absolutely

2902

02:26:39,729 --> 02:26:37,189

I will do that thank you so much Shawn

2903

02:26:41,739 --> 02:26:39,739

you don't don't wait five years to come

2904

02:26:43,479 --> 02:26:41,749

back on the show okay no thank you so

2905

02:26:45,189 --> 02:26:43,489

much for having me on and I look forward

2906

02:26:46,830 --> 02:26:45,199

I hope we get to do this again I will

2907

02:26:49,630 --> 02:26:46,840

talk soon thank you so much

2908

02:26:52,630 --> 02:26:49,640

Sonia grace everybody now on Twitter

2909

02:26:56,080 --> 02:26:52,640

Sonia grace guide it's right there on

2910

02:26:58,239 --> 02:26:56,090

Twitter and I'm gonna take a quick break

2911

02:26:59,979 --> 02:26:58,249

and I'll come back and grab some phone

2912

02:27:02,920 --> 02:26:59,989

calls and open up the phone lines

2913

02:27:05,080 --> 02:27:02,930

this is fade to black and I'm your host

2914

02:27:07,630 --> 02:27:05,090

Amy Church you can follow me on Twitter

2915

02:27:10,510 --> 02:27:07,640

edge a church radio email does Jimmy and

2916

02:27:13,870 --> 02:27:10,520

Jimmy church radio calm and the game

2917

02:27:15,729 --> 02:27:13,880

change your network and cagey are a the

2918

02:27:17,650 --> 02:27:15,739

planet I'll be right back to take some

2919

02:27:47,410 --> 02:27:17,660

of your phone calls stay with us

2920

02:27:50,090 --> 02:27:47,420

[Music]

2921

02:27:52,910 --> 02:27:50,100

Viveca box here and you are listening to

2922

02:27:58,360 --> 02:27:52,920

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy chose

2923

02:28:02,560 --> 02:27:58,370

radio.com this my popular opinion

2924

02:28:07,100 --> 02:28:02,570

reading a book will not make you smarter

2925

02:28:08,720 --> 02:28:07,110

but listening to Jimmy Church will so

2926

02:28:11,871 --> 02:28:08,730

you went to dinner last night you had

2927

02:28:15,230 --> 02:28:11,881

your favorite pasta or maybe you had a

2928

02:28:17,930 --> 02:28:15,240

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

2929

02:28:22,070 --> 02:28:17,940

tea calm maybe you mowed down a huge

2930

02:28:24,320 --> 02:28:22,080

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2931

02:28:27,171 --> 02:28:24,330

the tea calm our super strength tea will

2932

02:28:30,680 --> 02:28:27,181

take care of your occasional it's all

2933

02:28:32,751 --> 02:28:30,690

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

2934

02:28:35,121 --> 02:28:32,761

so many great supplements but our super

2935

02:28:37,131 --> 02:28:35,131

tea is number one get the tea calm

2936

02:28:40,220 --> 02:28:37,141

that's get t-dot-com

2937

02:28:43,551 --> 02:28:40,230

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2938

02:28:46,341 --> 02:28:43,561

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2939

02:28:48,560 --> 02:28:46,351

is always on 24/7 with the best

2940

02:28:50,690 --> 02:28:48,570

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2941

02:28:53,450 --> 02:28:50,700

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2942

02:28:55,581 --> 02:28:53,460

free readily available online or on

2943

02:28:57,621 --> 02:28:55,591

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2944

02:28:59,661 --> 02:28:57,631

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2945

02:29:03,081 --> 02:28:59,671

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2946

02:29:04,581 --> 02:29:03,091

just go to tox-screen live.com be sure

2947

02:29:09,530 --> 02:29:04,591

to download the free apps from Google

2948

02:29:12,261 --> 02:29:09,540

Play or the itunes app store when you

2949

02:29:14,780 --> 02:29:12,271

take the beans from Central America with

2950

02:29:16,940 --> 02:29:14,790

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2951  
02:29:20,121 --> 02:29:16,950  
in and then roast it to the dark side of

2952  
02:29:23,661 --> 02:29:20,131  
fade to black you create the ultimate

2953  
02:29:27,291 --> 02:29:23,671  
brew of fringe introducing the fade to

2954  
02:29:29,841 --> 02:29:27,301  
black blend from river moon coffee yes

2955  
02:29:32,511 --> 02:29:29,851  
river moon's darkest customized roast

2956  
02:29:33,230 --> 02:29:32,521  
was created for the love of fade to

2957  
02:29:36,230 --> 02:29:33,240  
black

2958  
02:29:38,900 --> 02:29:36,240  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2959  
02:29:42,470 --> 02:29:38,910  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

2960  
02:29:45,470 --> 02:29:42,480  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

2961  
02:29:47,780 --> 02:29:45,480  
coffee dog deep with distinct

2962  
02:29:50,511 --> 02:29:47,790  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2963  
02:29:52,940 --> 02:29:50,521

like the bunker leaning further into the

2964

02:29:56,240 --> 02:29:52,950

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2965

02:29:57,890 --> 02:29:56,250

blend from river moon coffee just click

2966

02:29:59,099 --> 02:29:57,900

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

2967

02:30:02,699 --> 02:29:59,109

and use the

2968

02:30:08,040 --> 02:30:02,709

promo code f2b blend for 15% off of your

2969

02:30:09,630 --> 02:30:08,050

order today gobekli tepe hey can we talk

2970

02:30:12,599 --> 02:30:09,640

about something serious for a minute

2971

02:30:15,330 --> 02:30:12,609

your age getting old has its perks but

2972

02:30:17,399 --> 02:30:15,340

remember being a few years younger you

2973

02:30:19,469 --> 02:30:17,409

know your hair was thicker you didn't

2974

02:30:21,420 --> 02:30:19,479

have so many wrinkles that extra weight

2975

02:30:23,489 --> 02:30:21,430

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

2976

02:30:25,889 --> 02:30:23,499

better well we can't turn back the

2977

02:30:28,439 --> 02:30:25,899

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

2978

02:30:31,409 --> 02:30:28,449

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

2979

02:30:33,359 --> 02:30:31,419

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

2980

02:30:34,889 --> 02:30:33,369

it's a doctor formulated daily

2981

02:30:37,260 --> 02:30:34,899

supplement that helps your body maintain

2982

02:30:39,899 --> 02:30:37,270

its peak performance and fight the aging

2983

02:30:41,399 --> 02:30:39,909

process imagine sleeping better looking

2984

02:30:44,010 --> 02:30:41,409

better and feeling better

2985

02:30:45,960 --> 02:30:44,020

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2986

02:30:48,659 --> 02:30:45,970

thousands of people just like you at

2987

02:30:51,149 --> 02:30:48,669

nature's use calm nature's youth calm

2988

02:30:52,529 --> 02:30:51,159

the holidays are coming imagine how it

2989

02:30:54,449 --> 02:30:52,539

will feel when your family and friends

2990

02:30:55,080 --> 02:30:54,459

are asking you what you did to look so

2991

02:30:57,510 --> 02:30:55,090

good

2992

02:30:59,369 --> 02:30:57,520

your secret will be nature's youth RSF

2993

02:31:01,800 --> 02:30:59,379

it's time to start looking better and

2994

02:31:04,199 --> 02:31:01,810

feeling better learn more in order your

2995

02:31:13,950 --> 02:31:04,209

nature's use RSS at nature's youth Calm

2996

02:31:28,211 --> 02:31:17,650

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2997

02:31:33,240 --> 02:31:28,221

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

2998

02:31:48,100 --> 02:31:43,480

[Music]

2999

02:31:50,381 --> 02:31:48,110

all right welcome back fade to black

3000

02:31:54,070 --> 02:31:50,391

I want to thank Sonia grace what a great

3001  
02:31:56,830 --> 02:31:54,080  
conversation yep she'll be in Scottsdale

3002  
02:31:59,320 --> 02:31:56,840  
with George Noory April 21st tickets and

3003  
02:32:01,600 --> 02:31:59,330  
info over at coast-to-coast am calm in

3004  
02:32:04,360 --> 02:32:01,610  
the events section of course she'll be

3005  
02:32:07,511 --> 02:32:04,370  
had contact in the desert June 1st

3006  
02:32:09,551 --> 02:32:07,521  
through the 4th in Palm Springs Indian

3007  
02:32:11,950 --> 02:32:09,561  
Wells and tickets and information are

3008  
02:32:16,600 --> 02:32:11,960  
over on our website Jimmy Church

3009  
02:32:20,140 --> 02:32:16,610  
radio.com and and she she brought up a

3010  
02:32:25,261 --> 02:32:20,150  
couple of really interesting points

3011  
02:32:27,520 --> 02:32:25,271  
tonight and Sekhmet and the great sphinx

3012  
02:32:32,020 --> 02:32:27,530  
fascinating I've often wondered about

3013  
02:32:35,950 --> 02:32:32,030

that and about the King's Chamber being

3014

02:32:38,700 --> 02:32:35,960

built first and then the Great Pyramid

3015

02:32:40,780 --> 02:32:38,710

was built around it to preserve it

3016

02:32:42,280 --> 02:32:40,790

fascinating fascinating alright I've

3017

02:32:45,011 --> 02:32:42,290

opened up the phone lines three two

3018

02:32:49,120 --> 02:32:45,021

three eight to five five zero four five

3019

02:32:54,430 --> 02:32:49,130

or three to three to seven five nine six

3020

02:32:56,170 --> 02:32:54,440

nine five let's go to area code 949

3021

02:33:00,040 --> 02:32:56,180

first hi you're live on fader block

3022

02:33:02,140 --> 02:33:00,050

who's calling this is Robert Jimmy how

3023

02:33:03,330 --> 02:33:02,150

are you hi Bob how are you where are you

3024

02:33:05,710 --> 02:33:03,340

calling from

3025

02:33:08,670 --> 02:33:05,720

caller from Newport Beach California

3026

02:33:11,710 --> 02:33:08,680

Newport Beach right down the street

3027

02:33:14,410 --> 02:33:11,720

well a little about 45 minutes from you

3028

02:33:17,770 --> 02:33:14,420

yeah we love Newport what's on your mind

3029

02:33:19,540 --> 02:33:17,780

tonight Bob well I what you first of all

3030

02:33:21,490 --> 02:33:19,550

I love listening to you when you're on

3031

02:33:24,551 --> 02:33:21,500

coast by the way you're the best guest

3032

02:33:26,200 --> 02:33:24,561

host right on coast in any way I love

3033

02:33:28,480 --> 02:33:26,210

them all but but you there's something

3034

02:33:31,240 --> 02:33:28,490

very authentic about you what I can't

3035

02:33:33,670 --> 02:33:31,250

get Jimmy is whether we're talking about

3036

02:33:36,370 --> 02:33:33,680

how the pyramids were built rather we're

3037

02:33:39,640 --> 02:33:36,380

talking about the Aztec or the Mayans or

3038

02:33:42,700 --> 02:33:39,650

now this new queen that they found they

3039

02:33:44,440 --> 02:33:42,710

dug up archaeological scepters and royal

3040

02:33:47,620 --> 02:33:44,450

robes I've guess you heard about that

3041

02:33:50,770 --> 02:33:47,630

nun in Peru and then the Amazonian

3042

02:33:53,140 --> 02:33:50,780

matriarchal rule I am finding it very

3043

02:33:54,700 --> 02:33:53,150

difficult to embrace everything and I

3044

02:33:56,830 --> 02:33:54,710

know you know the principle called the

3045

02:33:58,060 --> 02:33:56,840

law of contradiction we all can't be

3046

02:34:01,171 --> 02:33:58,070

right so that must

3047

02:34:03,631 --> 02:34:01,181

we all are wrong but I cannot believe

3048

02:34:06,160 --> 02:34:03,641

that with all of the exoplanet

3049

02:34:08,410 --> 02:34:06,170

possibilities and probabilities and the

3050

02:34:10,660 --> 02:34:08,420

distance stars and a distant galaxies

3051  
02:34:13,211 --> 02:34:10,670  
and all of it all of the hypothesis and

3052  
02:34:15,041 --> 02:34:13,221  
hypothesized on theories and theorems

3053  
02:34:17,230 --> 02:34:15,051  
why don't we just look right underneath

3054  
02:34:19,631 --> 02:34:17,240  
our nose we have the greatest blue ball

3055  
02:34:21,910 --> 02:34:19,641  
planet right here the evidence is right

3056  
02:34:23,950 --> 02:34:21,920  
here and instead of the outer verse we

3057  
02:34:26,230 --> 02:34:23,960  
haven't even discovered every particular

3058  
02:34:28,870 --> 02:34:26,240  
likeness in the Amazon jungle or the

3059  
02:34:30,490 --> 02:34:28,880  
deepest part of the ocean Sumerian

3060  
02:34:32,680 --> 02:34:30,500  
Trench we are still discovering

3061  
02:34:35,801 --> 02:34:32,690  
anatomical facts within the body and the

3062  
02:34:38,560 --> 02:34:35,811  
interspace of our physiology and yet we

3063  
02:34:41,171 --> 02:34:38,570

seem to feel as if there's nothing left

3064

02:34:42,970 --> 02:34:41,181

to discover so we must go to Mars we

3065

02:34:45,310 --> 02:34:42,980

have to go to some planet that we don't

3066

02:34:48,480 --> 02:34:45,320

know is there but we believe is their

3067

02:34:53,230 --> 02:34:48,490

own based on what it's just a bunch of

3068

02:34:56,140 --> 02:34:53,240

conspiracy written hypothecation and if

3069

02:34:59,591 --> 02:34:56,150

it makes no sense to me Vinnie it

3070

02:35:06,041 --> 02:34:59,601

doesn't and we know we know more about

3071

02:35:08,020 --> 02:35:06,051

the moon than we do our own oceans yeah

3072

02:35:11,440 --> 02:35:08,030

that's a fact I mean that's a fact we've

3073

02:35:15,011 --> 02:35:11,450

mapped to the moon we've been to 5% of

3074

02:35:16,150 --> 02:35:15,021

the ocean we've gone on the little

3075

02:35:17,830 --> 02:35:16,160

surface all deep that we've gone

3076

02:35:19,990 --> 02:35:17,840

underneath the moon dust well I mean

3077

02:35:22,541 --> 02:35:20,000

we'd really drill into the core of the

3078

02:35:25,511 --> 02:35:22,551

we drill into none decor excuses we'd

3079

02:35:28,001 --> 02:35:25,521

really fact rock for oil and and and

3080

02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:28,011

we're going down in caves and caverns

3081

02:35:35,320 --> 02:35:31,280

beneath the ocean I mean Jimmy I am just

3082

02:35:38,410 --> 02:35:35,330

trying get me wrong Jimmy I love I love

3083

02:35:41,381 --> 02:35:38,420

science fiction I love this 2001 I love

3084

02:35:43,751 --> 02:35:41,391

rosemary baby I love it all okay but but

3085

02:35:48,190 --> 02:35:43,761

I think we have to somehow another

3086

02:35:51,251 --> 02:35:48,200

divine and divide between entertainment

3087

02:35:54,251 --> 02:35:51,261

between fascination of imagination and

3088

02:35:56,171 --> 02:35:54,261

deal with just some hard reality and I

3089

02:35:59,740 --> 02:35:56,181

don't know if it's like ideological

3090

02:36:02,291 --> 02:35:59,750

escapism or or is it just the fact that

3091

02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:02,301

we are really frightened about reality

3092

02:36:11,490 --> 02:36:07,040

well okay and so why is it and I'll give

3093

02:36:16,149 --> 02:36:11,500

you a partial answer it may be easy

3094

02:36:19,479 --> 02:36:16,159

for us to go to the moon and fly you

3095

02:36:23,110 --> 02:36:19,489

know probes to Mars and gene Jupiter and

3096

02:36:26,099 --> 02:36:23,120

Saturn and Mercury and Venus than it is

3097

02:36:29,260 --> 02:36:26,109

to go to the depths of the ocean

3098

02:36:31,929 --> 02:36:29,270

technically it's harder for us to do

3099

02:36:34,599 --> 02:36:31,939

that at least that's the story that they

3100

02:36:36,099 --> 02:36:34,609

give us right is it can see the force

3101

02:36:37,780 --> 02:36:36,109

you can't see the forest for the trees

3102

02:36:40,210 --> 02:36:37,790

right right right right

3103

02:36:42,519 --> 02:36:40,220

and so gene I like there's a great verse

3104

02:36:46,450 --> 02:36:42,529

in the Bible Jesus says we strain at a

3105

02:36:48,280 --> 02:36:46,460

net and swallow a camel and I think the

3106

02:36:51,460 --> 02:36:48,290

grass is not always greener on the other

3107

02:36:52,960 --> 02:36:51,470

side Jimmy we have one hell of a planet

3108

02:36:55,960 --> 02:36:52,970

look where you and I are we're in

3109

02:36:58,929 --> 02:36:55,970

Southern California what are the most

3110

02:37:00,280 --> 02:36:58,939

amazing gems of the planet I've traveled

3111

02:37:03,880 --> 02:37:00,290

all over the world and yet the

3112

02:37:05,590 --> 02:37:03,890

geographical the beauty and topography

3113

02:37:07,269 --> 02:37:05,600

of this state rather you're in the

3114

02:37:09,610 --> 02:37:07,279

desert rather you're in the coastal

3115

02:37:12,160 --> 02:37:09,620

region rather you're in the mountains I

3116

02:37:13,840 --> 02:37:12,170

mean Jimmy Southern California ten

3117

02:37:17,320 --> 02:37:13,850

minutes to the desert thirty minutes to

3118

02:37:20,080 --> 02:37:17,330

the snow we the largest agriculture

3119

02:37:22,540 --> 02:37:20,090

producing state in the Union and with

3120

02:37:25,420 --> 02:37:22,550

all of that and with living here for 30

3121

02:37:28,479 --> 02:37:25,430

years I still have not discovered every

3122

02:37:30,639 --> 02:37:28,489

aspect of the beauty of California I

3123

02:37:33,610 --> 02:37:30,649

could live here for 300 years in that

3124

02:37:36,849 --> 02:37:33,620

discovery I just don't get it I want us

3125

02:37:39,700 --> 02:37:36,859

to be a little more centered in our

3126

02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:39,710

inner space and our phones out our heads

3127

02:37:44,590 --> 02:37:42,319

out of our phones and our eyes to each

3128

02:37:45,729 --> 02:37:44,600

other and and I one of the things that

3129

02:37:47,769 --> 02:37:45,739

really frustrates me about Southern

3130

02:37:50,800 --> 02:37:47,779

California is that in our quest to

3131

02:37:52,599 --> 02:37:50,810

bridge the chasm in the gap and all of

3132

02:37:56,080 --> 02:37:52,609

this technology and with all of this

3133

02:37:57,929 --> 02:37:56,090

knowledge we have more misinformation or

3134

02:38:00,189 --> 02:37:57,939

disinformation or ill informed

3135

02:38:02,139 --> 02:38:00,199

information than we've ever had in

3136

02:38:04,840 --> 02:38:02,149

history because there are more

3137

02:38:11,439 --> 02:38:04,850

contributing chefs in the soup with all

3138

02:38:13,570 --> 02:38:11,449

kinds of pseudo knowledge of opinion and

3139

02:38:16,689 --> 02:38:13,580

thought and then to me it muddies the

3140

02:38:19,240 --> 02:38:16,699

water it pollutes the vision simple but

3141

02:38:20,979 --> 02:38:19,250

we don't keep it simple stupid and Jimmy

3142

02:38:22,450 --> 02:38:20,989

we're not keeping it simple we're

3143

02:38:24,700 --> 02:38:22,460

forgetting how to talk to each other

3144

02:38:25,361 --> 02:38:24,710

we're forgiving how to write to each

3145

02:38:26,861 --> 02:38:25,371

other

3146

02:38:28,781 --> 02:38:26,871

we're forgetting how to look at each

3147

02:38:30,521 --> 02:38:28,791

other we're forgetting how to hear each

3148

02:38:33,311 --> 02:38:30,531

other and we're talking about getting

3149

02:38:35,741 --> 02:38:33,321

rid of Monsanto and genetically modified

3150

02:38:37,781 --> 02:38:35,751

processes in our food yet we are in

3151  
02:38:41,171 --> 02:38:37,791  
organically communicating with each

3152  
02:38:44,441 --> 02:38:41,181  
other that wait we figure it it's okay

3153  
02:38:47,021 --> 02:38:44,451  
to work through binary codes X's and O's

3154  
02:38:49,031 --> 02:38:47,031  
and steel and fiber and smooth glass by

3155  
02:38:52,171 --> 02:38:49,041  
Apple and yet we're forgetting the eye

3156  
02:38:56,741 --> 02:38:52,181  
our own eye to each other our own

3157  
02:38:58,871 --> 02:38:56,751  
anatomy our own physiological ability to

3158  
02:39:02,140 --> 02:38:58,881  
discern each other's body motion and

3159  
02:39:04,301 --> 02:39:02,150  
frequency of speech and intonation we're

3160  
02:39:07,241 --> 02:39:04,311  
forgetting that and we're turning to our

3161  
02:39:09,131 --> 02:39:07,251  
devices every year Apple comes up with

3162  
02:39:12,371 --> 02:39:09,141  
another new device we're turning into

3163  
02:39:14,561 --> 02:39:12,381

virtual reality why we have the greatest

3164

02:39:16,961 --> 02:39:14,571

reality right in front of me we rather

3165

02:39:19,600 --> 02:39:16,971

have a woman that we can't touch rather

3166

02:39:21,941 --> 02:39:19,610

than one that we can touch I don't get

3167

02:39:28,291 --> 02:39:21,951

it Jimmy I don't see this is the thing

3168

02:39:31,361 --> 02:39:28,301

Bob and although you're 100% correct

3169

02:39:35,501 --> 02:39:31,371

everything that you have just stated we

3170

02:39:38,831 --> 02:39:35,511

have gone through those cycles over and

3171

02:39:42,211 --> 02:39:38,841

over again throughout history and we

3172

02:39:45,311 --> 02:39:42,221

can't learn from our own mistakes before

3173

02:39:50,041 --> 02:39:45,321

before electricity and I'm talking about

3174

02:39:54,180 --> 02:39:50,051

a hundred years ago before the advent of

3175

02:39:57,731 --> 02:39:54,190

television and movies and radio and

3176

02:40:00,461 --> 02:39:57,741

records and the ability to then start to

3177

02:40:02,381 --> 02:40:00,471

get distracted of a certain line today

3178

02:40:04,901 --> 02:40:02,391

we have a million of those distractions

3179

02:40:08,921 --> 02:40:04,911

you've just listed 50 of them but before

3180

02:40:12,970 --> 02:40:08,931

that what was our entertainment what did

3181

02:40:15,941 --> 02:40:12,980

we do well we talked we communicated we

3182

02:40:18,100 --> 02:40:15,951

understood we had those vibes and if you

3183

02:40:22,481 --> 02:40:18,110

push back further than that and you go

3184

02:40:26,741 --> 02:40:22,491

back to 5,000 years ago 3,000 BC 2000 BC

3185

02:40:27,791 --> 02:40:26,751

when I understood our own selves our own

3186

02:40:30,850 --> 02:40:27,801

mind

3187

02:40:33,461 --> 02:40:30,860

we knew what what made everything click

3188

02:40:36,410 --> 02:40:33,471

we understood emotions and communication

3189

02:40:39,050 --> 02:40:36,420

body language was that that's how

3190

02:40:42,380 --> 02:40:39,060

really did communicate you think you

3191

02:40:44,540 --> 02:40:42,390

couldn't lie so but we forgot that and

3192

02:40:47,300 --> 02:40:44,550

then we got it back again and then we

3193

02:40:49,190 --> 02:40:47,310

forgot it again and then we got back to

3194

02:40:51,590 --> 02:40:49,200

it and we went through the dark ages and

3195

02:40:53,090 --> 02:40:51,600

and then got it back again and went

3196

02:40:55,460 --> 02:40:53,100

through the Renaissance and lost it

3197

02:40:57,830 --> 02:40:55,470

again and it came back and all the

3198

02:41:00,800 --> 02:40:57,840

spirituality movements that happened in

3199

02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:00,810

the 1700s and the Illuminati's of the

3200

02:41:05,240 --> 02:41:02,640

world and the secret societies and the

3201  
02:41:07,550 --> 02:41:05,250  
mystery schools we got it back again and

3202  
02:41:11,179 --> 02:41:07,560  
then we lost it I don't I can't explain

3203  
02:41:14,570 --> 02:41:11,189  
our own amnesia I can't I can't

3204  
02:41:17,750 --> 02:41:14,580  
Wow it's like in our own DNA we're

3205  
02:41:21,380 --> 02:41:17,760  
subjected to it I think Bob that we're

3206  
02:41:22,969 --> 02:41:21,390  
starting to come back and understand our

3207  
02:41:25,400 --> 02:41:22,979  
own Edie

3208  
02:41:28,340 --> 02:41:25,410  
in our own minds and that we had to go

3209  
02:41:31,160 --> 02:41:28,350  
through the experience of our children

3210  
02:41:33,830 --> 02:41:31,170  
staring into smartphones all day long

3211  
02:41:35,900 --> 02:41:33,840  
that that maybe we are disconnecting

3212  
02:41:38,900 --> 02:41:35,910  
from ourselves so maybe we'll come back

3213  
02:41:42,260 --> 02:41:38,910

around again and hopefully we'll hang on

3214

02:41:44,179 --> 02:41:42,270

to it this next time you're right well

3215

02:41:46,310 --> 02:41:44,189

that was so well said Jimmy and your and

3216

02:41:48,679 --> 02:41:46,320

I would have to agree with you 100%

3217

02:41:52,429 --> 02:41:48,689

I agree 100% with what you said because

3218

02:41:54,170 --> 02:41:52,439

for as far as I can see historically I

3219

02:41:58,160 --> 02:41:54,180

mean the greatest predictor of the

3220

02:41:59,510 --> 02:41:58,170

future is the actions of history as it's

3221

02:42:02,120 --> 02:41:59,520

known and you you know they're in it

3222

02:42:05,600 --> 02:42:02,130

cyclical it's a cycle and it almost

3223

02:42:09,110 --> 02:42:05,610

seems immutable and irreversible and

3224

02:42:12,320 --> 02:42:09,120

irrevocable we are destined to doom and

3225

02:42:13,520 --> 02:42:12,330

that doom is a cycle I mean empires rise

3226

02:42:14,600 --> 02:42:13,530

we still don't know how they built the

3227

02:42:16,550 --> 02:42:14,610

pyramids we don't know how they

3228

02:42:18,890 --> 02:42:16,560

communicate it we have technology that

3229

02:42:23,570 --> 02:42:18,900

comes and goes and this seems to be this

3230

02:42:26,690 --> 02:42:23,580

this this equinoxes cycle of constant

3231

02:42:30,740 --> 02:42:26,700

learning and unlearning relearning dying

3232

02:42:34,040 --> 02:42:30,750

growing advancing digressing progressing

3233

02:42:36,800 --> 02:42:34,050

and it's a cycle and I don't think it's

3234

02:42:38,510 --> 02:42:36,810

ever going to change until ultimately as

3235

02:42:40,370 --> 02:42:38,520

most people would say I'm even the Quran

3236

02:42:42,260 --> 02:42:40,380

ends the same way the Bible ends the

3237

02:42:42,770 --> 02:42:42,270

same way the Torah ends and that is the

3238

02:42:45,650 --> 02:42:42,780

Messiah

3239

02:42:47,719 --> 02:42:45,660

I think whatever people define it I

3240

02:42:48,911 --> 02:42:47,729

defined it as Jesus Yeshua the Messiah

3241

02:42:50,680 --> 02:42:48,921

will

3242

02:42:52,930 --> 02:42:50,690

eventually and said it all right now

3243

02:42:54,730 --> 02:42:52,940

what date is that who knows we can pot

3244

02:42:56,440 --> 02:42:54,740

the Kate listen I don't really care what

3245

02:42:58,661 --> 02:42:56,450

data it is it'll happen when it happens

3246

02:43:00,791 --> 02:42:58,671

but until that time you were absolutely

3247

02:43:03,071 --> 02:43:00,801

right Jimmy all we can do is what we can

3248

02:43:05,381 --> 02:43:03,081

do which is the best that each of us

3249

02:43:08,591 --> 02:43:05,391

should do which is always try to achieve

3250

02:43:12,571 --> 02:43:08,601

our highest and best selves what are you

3251

02:43:15,551 --> 02:43:12,581

going to do Bob when et that craft

3252

02:43:17,470 --> 02:43:15,561

finally arrives and it lands in Laguna

3253

02:43:19,661 --> 02:43:17,480

Beach and you're down there with

3254

02:43:25,741 --> 02:43:19,671

everybody else and the door opens and

3255

02:43:28,511 --> 02:43:25,751

the stairs come down and off steps Jesus

3256

02:43:30,071 --> 02:43:28,521

what do you do the same thing I'm gonna

3257

02:43:31,600 --> 02:43:30,081

do the same thing Jacob did when he saw

3258

02:43:33,671 --> 02:43:31,610

the ladder in Genesis I'm gonna do the

3259

02:43:35,321 --> 02:43:33,681

same thing that is the keel did when he

3260

02:43:37,180 --> 02:43:35,331

saw the will in the middle of the will

3261

02:43:40,801 --> 02:43:37,190

I'm gonna do the same thing that John

3262

02:43:43,270 --> 02:43:40,811

the Revelator did and that is you know

3263

02:43:46,111 --> 02:43:43,280

bow in this presence they have a heart

3264

02:43:51,161 --> 02:43:49,060

hey Bob don't be a stranger I love you

3265

02:43:52,930 --> 02:43:51,171

about yeah great phone call thank you so

3266

02:43:57,281 --> 02:43:52,940

much man hey you need your own radio

3267

02:43:59,201 --> 02:43:57,291

show well you know what I enjoy just

3268

02:44:01,121 --> 02:43:59,211

being a voice in the wilderness and I am

3269

02:44:03,911 --> 02:44:01,131

contributing to your greatness as as

3270

02:44:06,581 --> 02:44:03,921

much as part of being my radio show as

3271

02:44:08,711 --> 02:44:06,591

anything I'm a part of the whole and I

3272

02:44:10,991 --> 02:44:08,721

don't I don't I don't need my own radio

3273

02:44:12,611 --> 02:44:11,001

show I appreciate the compliment I think

3274

02:44:13,060 --> 02:44:12,621

you are doing a great job and George

3275

02:44:15,520 --> 02:44:13,070

Noory

3276  
02:44:17,020 --> 02:44:15,530  
and many others and I just love being a

3277  
02:44:18,640 --> 02:44:17,030  
voice in the wilderness contribute to

3278  
02:44:21,640 --> 02:44:18,650  
your greatness how about that be safe

3279  
02:44:24,251 --> 02:44:21,650  
and be well thank you thank you Bob

3280  
02:44:26,140 --> 02:44:24,261  
great phone call right there that's what

3281  
02:44:28,571 --> 02:44:26,150  
I'm talking about right there

3282  
02:44:29,801 --> 02:44:28,581  
thank you Bob Bob in Laguna Beach High

3283  
02:44:30,961 --> 02:44:29,811  
you're live i'm fade to black who's

3284  
02:44:34,621 --> 02:44:30,971  
calling

3285  
02:44:38,470 --> 02:44:34,631  
dead from sacramento hi Deb how are you

3286  
02:44:41,560 --> 02:44:38,480  
hi good hey you know Bob brought up a

3287  
02:44:43,421 --> 02:44:41,570  
great point in when Sonia was on I

3288  
02:44:46,571 --> 02:44:43,431

wanted to ask her hoping she'd get calls

3289

02:44:49,211 --> 02:44:46,581

I want to ask her in her travels if she

3290

02:44:52,060 --> 02:44:49,221

had met Jesus because she talked about

3291

02:44:53,531 --> 02:44:52,070

angels being her guides I was really

3292

02:44:55,991 --> 02:44:53,541

curious as to whether she did encounter

3293

02:44:58,180 --> 02:44:56,001

Jesus but I knew you were gonna ask Bob

3294

02:45:02,450 --> 02:44:58,190

that question about what are you gonna

3295

02:45:06,260 --> 02:45:02,460

do yeah you felt that coming

3296

02:45:09,679 --> 02:45:06,270

oh yeah have you seen have you seen I

3297

02:45:11,090 --> 02:45:09,689

mentioned this a a couple of weeks ago

3298

02:45:13,360 --> 02:45:11,100

on the show and then Rita and I watched

3299

02:45:18,110 --> 02:45:13,370

part 1 and part 2

3300

02:45:21,920 --> 02:45:18,120

a man of Earth I think that's what it's

3301  
02:45:28,010 --> 02:45:21,930  
called the 14 thousand year old man he's

3302  
02:45:30,770 --> 02:45:28,020  
cro-magnon man of Earth ah because he

3303  
02:45:32,390 --> 02:45:30,780  
was Jesus I don't want to give away the

3304  
02:45:35,750 --> 02:45:32,400  
movie I don't want to give away the

3305  
02:45:37,550 --> 02:45:35,760  
movie I feel that I just did but it

3306  
02:45:40,070 --> 02:45:37,560  
happens in the middle and see this is

3307  
02:45:43,160 --> 02:45:40,080  
what is I'm not gonna give it away

3308  
02:45:46,460 --> 02:45:43,170  
everybody should go watch the film part

3309  
02:45:50,510 --> 02:45:46,470  
two is okay it's good but the first film

3310  
02:45:52,130 --> 02:45:50,520  
so anyway you know it always goes to

3311  
02:45:54,890 --> 02:45:52,140  
religion right the conversation and

3312  
02:45:56,810 --> 02:45:54,900  
they're sitting in the room and and of

3313  
02:45:58,400 --> 02:45:56,820

course they want to know if he's

3314

02:46:02,590 --> 02:45:58,410

fourteen thousand years old if he had

3315

02:46:06,590 --> 02:46:02,600

witnessed you know the crucifixion and

3316

02:46:10,760 --> 02:46:06,600

it turns into you know you know I was

3317

02:46:13,910 --> 02:46:10,770

hey soos and so he gets into this

3318

02:46:16,610 --> 02:46:13,920

conversation about religion and and and

3319

02:46:20,660 --> 02:46:16,620

Jesus and where his knowledge came from

3320

02:46:23,240 --> 02:46:20,670

and it's a mind-blowing take on it it's

3321

02:46:25,969 --> 02:46:23,250

a mind-blowing take one that you would

3322

02:46:29,840 --> 02:46:25,979

never imagine and so you should go check

3323

02:46:32,060 --> 02:46:29,850

out that film and I somehow imagine

3324

02:46:34,820 --> 02:46:32,070

myself with one of these guests that

3325

02:46:36,830 --> 02:46:34,830

they're gonna hit me with something like

3326

02:46:38,120 --> 02:46:36,840

that at at one point I don't want to

3327

02:46:42,200 --> 02:46:38,130

give it away you have to go and watch

3328

02:46:44,900 --> 02:46:42,210

the film okay hey I wanted to tell you

3329

02:46:47,000 --> 02:46:44,910

I've been listening to a Maria I used to

3330

02:46:49,550 --> 02:46:47,010

follow him along I still do on a cosmic

3331

02:46:51,950 --> 02:46:49,560

disclosure first before you ever had him

3332

02:46:54,050 --> 02:46:51,960

on and then I was something had a moment

3333

02:46:55,480 --> 02:46:54,060

I heard him on coast again and then

3334

02:46:58,790 --> 02:46:55,490

heard him last night

3335

02:47:02,600 --> 02:46:58,800

fantastic you know he resonates so much

3336

02:47:06,280 --> 02:47:02,610

heart and so much truth he's just

3337

02:47:08,750 --> 02:47:06,290

incredible and I hope I went and I did a

3338

02:47:10,340 --> 02:47:08,760

contribution to his Facebook thing

3339

02:47:12,800 --> 02:47:10,350

because I want to help the crowdfunding

3340

02:47:15,050 --> 02:47:12,810

he mentioned about the thermo

3341

02:47:15,800 --> 02:47:15,060

documentary he wants to do what is the

3342

02:47:17,719 --> 02:47:15,810

stuff you

3343

02:47:20,000 --> 02:47:17,729

remember he said the stuff I want to

3344

02:47:22,099 --> 02:47:20,010

film and will blow your mind I want to

3345

02:47:24,469 --> 02:47:22,109

have my mind blown by what he can show

3346

02:47:27,229 --> 02:47:24,479

us so I would encourage all the fader

3347

02:47:29,210 --> 02:47:27,239

nuts man go contribute because I want

3348

02:47:31,579 --> 02:47:29,220

him to get that dock made so that we can

3349

02:47:34,609 --> 02:47:31,589

see it yeah yeah Emrys not playing

3350

02:47:39,199 --> 02:47:34,619

around and he really does resonate with

3351  
02:47:40,699 --> 02:47:39,209  
so many with so many people and I just

3352  
02:47:43,010 --> 02:47:40,709  
look forward to it every time that we

3353  
02:47:46,099 --> 02:47:43,020  
have them on the show and and I know

3354  
02:47:48,409 --> 02:47:46,109  
that there's some stuff that is right

3355  
02:47:50,889 --> 02:47:48,419  
around the corner I can't really you

3356  
02:47:55,219 --> 02:47:50,899  
know mention anything right now but

3357  
02:47:57,649 --> 02:47:55,229  
Emery has got he's got he's got things

3358  
02:47:59,659 --> 02:47:57,659  
to say I'll just leave it at that and so

3359  
02:48:00,349 --> 02:47:59,669  
I really appreciate you saying that to

3360  
02:48:02,149 --> 02:48:00,359  
dabeh

3361  
02:48:05,119 --> 02:48:02,159  
and I mean that thank you so much and so

3362  
02:48:07,449 --> 02:48:05,129  
does he thank you yeah absolutely have a

3363  
02:48:10,609 --> 02:48:07,459

good night you two Deb Deb from

3364

02:48:18,399 --> 02:48:10,619

Sacramento hire live on fade to black

3365

02:48:34,819 --> 02:48:24,050

where you calling from Birmingham

3366

02:48:37,969 --> 02:48:34,829

Alabama right on Robert what's on your

3367

02:48:41,149 --> 02:48:37,979

mind you know I was hearing about the

3368

02:48:44,029 --> 02:48:41,159

talk of religion and everything and you

3369

02:48:46,899 --> 02:48:44,039

know I just love the myths and how you

3370

02:48:50,869 --> 02:48:46,909

know social institutions means that and

3371

02:48:53,239 --> 02:48:50,879

encourage conformity and altruism into

3372

02:48:58,969 --> 02:48:53,249

the signals the level of commitment to

3373

02:49:01,399 --> 02:48:58,979

cooperate you know and I'm trying to

3374

02:49:12,199 --> 02:49:01,409

just you know it's not a doctrine ation

3375

02:49:14,559 --> 02:49:12,209

of religion but it's I'm with you Robert

3376

02:49:24,800 --> 02:49:14,569

but run the radio so we can't have a

3377

02:49:26,719 --> 02:49:24,810

silence that's okay okay Robert thank

3378

02:49:29,760 --> 02:49:26,729

you man and call back when you're ready

3379

02:49:33,179 --> 02:49:29,770

how's that deal oh well

3380

02:49:40,620 --> 02:49:33,189

yeah thank you so much Robert see the

3381

02:49:43,859 --> 02:49:40,630

being on shows like this when you dial

3382

02:49:45,689 --> 02:49:43,869

you are ready I get that your thoughts

3383

02:49:48,630 --> 02:49:45,699

are together man I'm going to call in

3384

02:49:51,630 --> 02:49:48,640

I've got things to say and then when I

3385

02:49:54,630 --> 02:49:51,640

when I utter those words I your life on

3386

02:49:58,859 --> 02:49:54,640

fade to black who's calling it all goes

3387

02:50:01,920 --> 02:49:58,869

south I get that I totally get it

3388

02:50:05,399 --> 02:50:01,930

all right so it's okay Robert call back

3389

02:50:07,290 --> 02:50:05,409

when you're ready and and you know it's

3390

02:50:08,519 --> 02:50:07,300

it's it's all right it's all right hi

3391

02:50:09,200 --> 02:50:08,529

you're live on fade to black who's

3392

02:50:12,330 --> 02:50:09,210

calling

3393

02:50:16,469 --> 02:50:12,340

hi Jimmy this is Phil Christopher's here

3394

02:50:22,800 --> 02:50:16,479

in Shelton with Washington and great

3395

02:50:25,139 --> 02:50:22,810

show and really loves the guests and to

3396

02:50:26,429 --> 02:50:25,149

Bob's earlier statements that can agree

3397

02:50:28,679 --> 02:50:26,439

with me about you know we need to be

3398

02:50:34,649 --> 02:50:28,689

looking at people in the eyes and get

3399

02:50:38,399 --> 02:50:34,659

him off of her phones but I mean also we

3400

02:50:40,460 --> 02:50:38,409

shouldn't overlook the fact that that

3401

02:50:42,569 --> 02:50:40,470

second coming of Christ might be

3402

02:50:45,420 --> 02:50:42,579

something that happens within our own

3403

02:50:47,429 --> 02:50:45,430

consciousness and it's not going to be

3404

02:50:51,029 --> 02:50:47,439

somebody stepping off a ship or anything

3405

02:50:54,090 --> 02:50:51,039

like that that's one possibility I'm

3406

02:50:58,380 --> 02:50:54,100

gonna say yeah yeah and I agree with you

3407

02:51:00,000 --> 02:50:58,390

hi the other part that and and Phil

3408

02:51:02,189 --> 02:51:00,010

thank you for the phone call my friend

3409

02:51:06,310 --> 02:51:02,199

and he raised a good point

3410

02:51:08,190 --> 02:51:06,320

and my point is this that

3411

02:51:11,980 --> 02:51:08,200

[Music]

3412

02:51:17,160 --> 02:51:11,990

we and if this has happened over and

3413

02:51:21,490 --> 02:51:17,170

over again it seems that we always want

3414

02:51:28,990 --> 02:51:21,500

somebody to come and save us to come and

3415

02:51:31,301 --> 02:51:29,000

fix this situation and I I'm not so hip

3416

02:51:33,130 --> 02:51:31,311

to that you know I think it should be

3417

02:51:36,880 --> 02:51:33,140

the opposite I think that we should

3418

02:51:39,690 --> 02:51:36,890

always be looking at ourselves for those

3419

02:51:42,460 --> 02:51:39,700

answers and trying to figure out but

3420

02:51:45,040 --> 02:51:42,470

putting all hope in somebody coming in

3421

02:51:51,310 --> 02:51:45,050

and fixing the situation whether it's ET

3422

02:51:54,250 --> 02:51:51,320

or a bank loaning you money or or or

3423

02:51:57,490 --> 02:51:54,260

Jesus or whatever it is I think we

3424

02:51:59,680 --> 02:51:57,500

constantly are looking for that and I I

3425

02:52:00,850 --> 02:51:59,690

don't know I'm not cool with that hi

3426

02:52:04,540 --> 02:52:00,860

you're live on fade to black who's

3427

02:52:06,160 --> 02:52:04,550

calling Ken from Irvine I don't sir

3428

02:52:09,490 --> 02:52:06,170

hey man I'm doing good man how are you I

3429

02:52:11,670 --> 02:52:09,500

am doing great great show tonight really

3430

02:52:14,110 --> 02:52:11,680

love the it of course there was Bob

3431

02:52:16,270 --> 02:52:14,120

speaking to Jesus I just wanted kind of

3432

02:52:18,670 --> 02:52:16,280

a tangent wanted to ask you if you

3433

02:52:21,040 --> 02:52:18,680

happen to catch the live Jesus Christ

3434

02:52:23,830 --> 02:52:21,050

Superstar the other night no heard about

3435

02:52:26,950 --> 02:52:23,840

it though heard about it was that yeah

3436

02:52:30,220 --> 02:52:26,960

with a John Legend right yep Johnny

3437

02:52:33,400 --> 02:52:30,230

Legend yet it was good yeah but yeah you

3438

02:52:35,470 --> 02:52:33,410

know as far as Jesus and you got to have

3439

02:52:36,910 --> 02:52:35,480

a friend upstairs that's my take on it

3440

02:52:38,051 --> 02:52:36,920

and yeah you know you own your own

3441

02:52:40,450 --> 02:52:38,061

that's the truth

3442

02:52:42,940 --> 02:52:40,460

your life is yours and you need to rue

3443

02:52:44,950 --> 02:52:42,950

it and own it but a little help upstairs

3444

02:52:45,761 --> 02:52:44,960

that comes in handy now man that's what

3445

02:52:49,330 --> 02:52:45,771

I'm talking about

3446

02:52:51,310 --> 02:52:49,340

and thank you for reminding us Thank You

3447

02:52:53,320 --> 02:52:51,320

Jay have a great night that's a great

3448

02:52:56,830 --> 02:52:53,330

phone call right there absolutely it is

3449

02:52:59,770 --> 02:52:56,840

within us and man I'm looking at the

3450

02:53:01,900 --> 02:52:59,780

clock I don't know if I should do I have

3451

02:53:04,870 --> 02:53:01,910

time for one more call should I do it

3452

02:53:08,230 --> 02:53:04,880

should I do one more hi you're live on

3453

02:53:12,370 --> 02:53:08,240

fade to black who's calling I lost it

3454

02:53:17,110 --> 02:53:12,380

okay and there you go great night on the

3455

02:53:20,441 --> 02:53:17,120

show and nothing like for me to stir

3456

02:53:23,291 --> 02:53:20,451

everybody and trying to get

3457

02:53:24,881 --> 02:53:23,301

people to think you know I just want

3458

02:53:28,051 --> 02:53:24,891

people to think I want people to

3459

02:53:30,901 --> 02:53:28,061

question things what I had mentioned

3460

02:53:39,100 --> 02:53:30,911

early in the show tonight in my rant

3461

02:53:44,220 --> 02:53:39,110

when the this social media experiment it

3462

02:53:48,581 --> 02:53:44,230

has probably gone a little too far and

3463

02:53:50,111 --> 02:53:48,591

when you have the ability and I'm

3464

02:53:53,291 --> 02:53:50,121

talking about the tech giants and

3465

02:53:57,640 --> 02:53:53,301

specifically YouTube and Facebook the

3466

02:54:00,341 --> 02:53:57,650

ability to it's one thing to have a

3467

02:54:03,310 --> 02:54:00,351

certain revenue stream and maybe big

3468

02:54:06,341 --> 02:54:03,320

advertisers or a big website or - or big

3469

02:54:10,600 --> 02:54:06,351

channel or - but when you are tapping

3470

02:54:13,901 --> 02:54:10,610

into individuals and their stories and

3471

02:54:17,011 --> 02:54:13,911

everybody found out that it's actually

3472

02:54:20,651 --> 02:54:17,021

fun to talk about yourself personally

3473

02:54:23,850 --> 02:54:20,661

it's fun to make videos it's fun to go

3474

02:54:27,281 --> 02:54:23,860

out and experiment and this freedom of

3475

02:54:31,241 --> 02:54:27,291

being able to upload your thoughts both

3476  
02:54:33,821 --> 02:54:31,251  
on on a Facebook feed or on a YouTube

3477  
02:54:36,161 --> 02:54:33,831  
channel and expressing and getting it

3478  
02:54:39,011 --> 02:54:36,171  
out there suddenly all of these tech

3479  
02:54:43,470 --> 02:54:39,021  
giants saw that they could run

3480  
02:54:46,301 --> 02:54:43,480  
advertising on these individual channels

3481  
02:54:50,051 --> 02:54:46,311  
individual not not advertising that's

3482  
02:54:55,060 --> 02:54:50,061  
going out on ABC CBS NBC out globally

3483  
02:54:57,881 --> 02:54:55,070  
but a targeted and now you have two

3484  
02:55:00,730 --> 02:54:57,891  
billion advertising feeds for Facebook

3485  
02:55:02,921 --> 02:55:00,740  
think of how many channels are out there

3486  
02:55:06,671 --> 02:55:02,931  
and how many videos are uploaded every

3487  
02:55:08,761 --> 02:55:06,681  
single day on YouTube and now the this

3488  
02:55:12,301 --> 02:55:08,771

thing that is inside of us is

3489

02:55:17,201 --> 02:55:12,311

emotionally tied in now to all of these

3490

02:55:19,751 --> 02:55:17,211

networks these these social media

3491

02:55:21,640 --> 02:55:19,761

platforms and you turn around and you

3492

02:55:25,541 --> 02:55:21,650

mess with that freedom whether it's in a

3493

02:55:27,430 --> 02:55:25,551

data download or it's in d monetizing

3494

02:55:29,501 --> 02:55:27,440

somebody's channel or telling them that

3495

02:55:30,970 --> 02:55:29,511

they are not worthy and they are not

3496

02:55:32,470 --> 02:55:30,980

good enough and you're bringing backward

3497

02:55:32,840 --> 02:55:32,480

and you are messing with somebody's

3498

02:55:35,929 --> 02:55:32,850

email

3499

02:55:38,479 --> 02:55:35,939

now you're doing it with billions of

3500

02:55:43,780 --> 02:55:38,489

people and the possibility of that going

3501

02:55:46,160 --> 02:55:43,790

south for you is a dark zone and

3502

02:55:48,859 --> 02:55:46,170

yesterday what happened up at YouTube

3503

02:55:50,809 --> 02:55:48,869

and I really mean this you're messing

3504

02:55:56,570 --> 02:55:50,819

with some of these emotions with

3505

02:55:58,820 --> 02:55:56,580

somebody that you helped create and and

3506

02:56:01,010 --> 02:55:58,830

to turn around and say oh YouTube is the

3507

02:56:02,570 --> 02:56:01,020

victims here Facebook is the victim

3508

02:56:04,849 --> 02:56:02,580

Facebook didn't do anything

3509

02:56:07,580 --> 02:56:04,859

Facebook is saying it way you know it's

3510

02:56:10,040 --> 02:56:07,590

it's it's us you know we're the victims

3511

02:56:12,679 --> 02:56:10,050

here somebody else did it no that's not

3512

02:56:17,450 --> 02:56:12,689

the case and it's not the case with

3513

02:56:22,219 --> 02:56:17,460

YouTube and and to create this false

3514

02:56:24,290 --> 02:56:22,229

reasons for this right that she may have

3515

02:56:26,689 --> 02:56:24,300

posted it I'm talking about Naseem on

3516

02:56:31,340 --> 02:56:26,699

her on her website and on the You Tube

3517

02:56:34,760 --> 02:56:31,350

channels but you caused it you caused it

3518

02:56:37,000 --> 02:56:34,770

you made her do that and say those

3519

02:56:41,899 --> 02:56:37,010

things so there's some responsibility

3520

02:56:44,300 --> 02:56:41,909

here that needs to be taken and I'm

3521

02:56:50,330 --> 02:56:44,310

telling you we have the power all of us

3522

02:56:52,250 --> 02:56:50,340

to shut down everything we do we don't

3523

02:56:54,590 --> 02:56:52,260

want I don't want any of us to lose

3524

02:56:57,530 --> 02:56:54,600

sight of that we actually have that

3525

02:57:00,050 --> 02:56:57,540

inside of us so think about that and

3526

02:57:02,960 --> 02:57:00,060

that's what I wanted everybody to be

3527

02:57:05,630 --> 02:57:02,970

exposed to is another mindset another

3528

02:57:08,750 --> 02:57:05,640

thought process of actually what is

3529

02:57:12,880 --> 02:57:08,760

going on the Internet is a powerful tool

3530

02:57:15,950 --> 02:57:12,890

and it is allowed us to provide

3531

02:57:19,700 --> 02:57:15,960

information you're providing that

3532

02:57:21,500 --> 02:57:19,710

content it's you that is creating it for

3533

02:57:24,050 --> 02:57:21,510

everybody else to go out there and

3534

02:57:28,099 --> 02:57:24,060

interact and see and share opinions and

3535

02:57:33,189 --> 02:57:28,109

thoughts and art and express it is just

3536

02:57:36,500 --> 02:57:33,199

it's magic but we can't lose sight of us

3537

02:57:38,479 --> 02:57:36,510

think about that it is just so important

3538

02:57:40,639 --> 02:57:38,489

tomorrow night we'll be talking about

3539

02:57:42,950 --> 02:57:40,649

all of this on the show tomorrow it is

3540

02:57:45,520 --> 02:57:42,960

open lines Jon Rappoport is going to be

3541

02:57:47,560 --> 02:57:45,530

here I may have a special guest tomorrow

3542

02:57:49,450 --> 02:57:47,570

like I said and that may go down

3543

02:57:51,400 --> 02:57:49,460

tomorrow night if it doesn't we'll go

3544

02:57:53,770 --> 02:57:51,410

ahead and do that Monday on fade to

3545

02:57:55,480 --> 02:57:53,780

black and then on Friday night I'm over

3546

02:57:58,180 --> 02:57:55,490

at coast-to-coast but for everybody else

3547

02:58:00,970 --> 02:57:58,190

tonight just enjoy the rest of your

3548

02:58:02,770 --> 02:58:00,980

evening and I do want to thank Sonia

3549

02:58:04,390 --> 02:58:02,780

grace for coming in tonight it took four

3550

02:58:06,761 --> 02:58:04,400

years for her to get on the show but it

3551  
02:58:10,900 --> 02:58:06,771  
was absolutely amazing look forward to

3552  
02:58:12,970 --> 02:58:10,910  
her being back with us very very soon

3553  
02:58:15,610 --> 02:58:12,980  
I'm your host Jimmy Church you can

3554  
02:58:17,440 --> 02:58:15,620  
follow me on twitter IG h radio fade to

3555  
02:58:19,450 --> 02:58:17,450  
black executive producers ritika murray

3556  
02:58:21,940 --> 02:58:19,460  
on shows produced by Hill J Palmer nee

3557  
02:58:24,551 --> 02:58:21,950  
Denison Bob announces our Steve Harlow

3558  
02:58:28,030 --> 02:58:24,561  
gene Patel mark D Cove our webmaster

3559  
02:58:31,540 --> 02:58:28,040  
drew the geek music Doug Albert intro

3560  
02:58:34,140 --> 02:58:31,550  
space boys space boy music calm they the

3561  
02:58:38,440 --> 02:58:34,150  
black is produced by kjsurya productions

3562  
02:58:40,631 --> 02:58:38,450  
kedi ra the planet is broadcast own a

3563  
02:58:42,011 --> 02:58:40,641

copyright of 2018 by fade to black in

3564

02:58:44,320 --> 02:58:42,021

the game changing Network

3565

02:58:45,930 --> 02:58:44,330

it cannot be rebroadcast download a copy

3566

02:58:48,490 --> 02:58:45,940

to use anywhere in the known universe

3567

02:58:51,070 --> 02:58:48,500

without written permission from paid to

3568

02:58:53,350 --> 02:58:51,080

block of the game changer Network unreal

3569

02:58:55,930 --> 02:58:53,360

Jimmy Church until tomorrow night

3570

02:58:58,810 --> 02:58:55,940

Fator night Jon Rappoport open lines all

3571

02:59:05,020 --> 02:58:58,820

night long I want everybody to be saved